

WEDNESDAY JUNE 21, 2017
LIVE #F2B 7PM PST / 10 PM EST

MICHAEL MAZZOLA

DIRECTING A UFO JOURNEY
SIRIUSDISCLOSURE.COM

@THUSTWEETEDMIKE



FADE TO BLACK LIVE
WITH JIMMY CHURCH
GAME-CHANGERRADIO NETWORK

copyright 2016 fade to black www.jimmychurchradio.com

1
00:00:17,130 --> 00:00:14,209

[Music]

2
00:00:19,950 --> 00:00:17,140
this hope radiates for the massive

3
00:00:22,439 --> 00:00:19,960
Atlanta between devices making voice

4
00:00:24,900 --> 00:00:22,449
better the Army Air Force was announced

5
00:00:27,240 --> 00:00:24,910
that are flying this person found and is

6
00:00:31,190 --> 00:00:27,250
now in the possession of the ATO the

7
00:00:34,050 --> 00:00:31,200
game is rigged change begins games I

8
00:00:38,369 --> 00:00:34,060
occasionally think how quickly our

9
00:00:41,010 --> 00:00:38,379
differences worldwide would vanish if we

10
00:00:47,180 --> 00:00:41,020
were facing an alien threat from outside

11
00:00:54,140 --> 00:00:50,450
fade to black with your host Jim church

12
00:00:59,420 --> 00:00:54,150
on the GameChanger radio network KCRA

13
00:01:08,370 --> 00:01:04,630

I need your help to get to the year 1985

14

00:01:10,740 --> 00:01:08,380

[Music]

15

00:01:13,380 --> 00:01:10,750

you're the fancy face to drag with Jenny

16

00:01:17,149 --> 00:01:13,390

George only game-changing Network

17

00:01:20,849 --> 00:01:17,159

[Music]

18

00:01:29,760 --> 00:01:20,859

well well well fade to black how you do

19

00:01:35,969 --> 00:01:29,770

it this spoke radio for some masses yeah

20

00:01:39,690 --> 00:01:35,979

men today's Wednesday June 21st 171 days

21

00:01:42,270 --> 00:01:39,700

into the new year just 194 days left we

22

00:01:44,669 --> 00:01:42,280

are live from a bunker somewhere in

23

00:01:46,289 --> 00:01:44,679

downtown Burbank California and I would

24

00:01:48,899 --> 00:01:46,299

like to welcome everybody listening all

25

00:01:51,089 --> 00:01:48,909

around the world all across the United

26

00:01:53,819 --> 00:01:51,099

States hither and thither to and fro

27

00:01:56,760 --> 00:01:53,829

back and forth up and down east and west

28

00:02:01,199 --> 00:01:56,770

north and south far and near

29

00:02:04,770 --> 00:02:01,209

this is fade to black for kjc are the

30

00:02:07,800 --> 00:02:04,780

game changer network and Keiji are a the

31

00:02:08,850 --> 00:02:07,810

planet I Merrill Jimmy Church what is

32

00:02:14,710 --> 00:02:08,860

crack and everybody it's Wednesday

33

00:02:19,270 --> 00:02:16,870

because we have very special guests with

34

00:02:22,530 --> 00:02:19,280

this director and filmmaker Michael

35

00:02:24,940 --> 00:02:22,540

Missoula that's right he's here tonight

36

00:02:28,060 --> 00:02:24,950

and we're going to talk about his life's

37

00:02:30,340 --> 00:02:28,070

journey we've got to do just that and

38

00:02:32,470 --> 00:02:30,350

the making of the film unacknowledged

39

00:02:34,000 --> 00:02:32,480

and some of the other things that he's

40

00:02:35,950 --> 00:02:34,010

out there doing right now trying to

41

00:02:37,930 --> 00:02:35,960

change the world we're going to do all

42

00:02:41,500 --> 00:02:37,940

of that tonight Michael is a great guy

43

00:02:42,640 --> 00:02:41,510

very smart and talented so we're going

44

00:02:44,500 --> 00:02:42,650

to go through all of that tomorrow night

45

00:02:46,900 --> 00:02:44,510

there's another Fator night with Jon

46

00:02:49,690 --> 00:02:46,910

Rappoport and his no more fake newsroom

47

00:02:51,610 --> 00:02:49,700

live followed by open lines all night

48

00:02:53,260 --> 00:02:51,620

long the Colin numbers are three to

49

00:02:56,920 --> 00:02:53,270

three eight two five five zero four five

50

00:02:59,470 --> 00:02:56,930

or three to three to seven five nine six

51
00:03:00,940 --> 00:02:59,480
nine five follow us on twitter at a

52
00:03:02,380 --> 00:03:00,950
church radio facebook youtube

53
00:03:04,960 --> 00:03:02,390
everything is fade to black 2 meters

54
00:03:06,910 --> 00:03:04,970
radio just go right now follow like and

55
00:03:08,890 --> 00:03:06,920
subscribe on our website you know to do

56
00:03:12,070 --> 00:03:08,900
click on those three little funny little

57
00:03:14,230 --> 00:03:12,080
buttons that everybody has to click on

58
00:03:16,330 --> 00:03:14,240
you know what to do it's on every single

59
00:03:19,240 --> 00:03:16,340
website you go to these days right there

60
00:03:21,130 --> 00:03:19,250
twitter facebook youtube you know we

61
00:03:22,660 --> 00:03:21,140
just we didn't we you don't have

62
00:03:26,620 --> 00:03:22,670
Instagram up there yet

63
00:03:30,430 --> 00:03:26,630

snapchat soon though I'm sure we will

64

00:03:32,070 --> 00:03:30,440

jump into the the rest of social media

65

00:03:36,100 --> 00:03:32,080

that everybody else is doing out there

66

00:03:40,630 --> 00:03:36,110

alright and again I don't know what's

67

00:03:42,490 --> 00:03:40,640

going on but our messenger service that

68

00:03:46,720 --> 00:03:42,500

we use between the studios has crashed

69

00:03:52,810 --> 00:03:46,730

and and it's not rebooting it's just man

70

00:03:58,270 --> 00:03:52,820

ah I went even okay all right hold on

71

00:04:00,699 --> 00:03:58,280

its back okay good there you go

72

00:04:02,130 --> 00:04:00,709

gotta love live radio alright if you're

73

00:04:04,870 --> 00:04:02,140

going to hang out with us on Twitter

74

00:04:08,440 --> 00:04:04,880

which you should add to a church radio

75

00:04:11,650 --> 00:04:08,450

use the hashtag F to be hashtag F to be

76

00:04:14,140 --> 00:04:11,660

that is the sandbox there will be

77

00:04:16,000 --> 00:04:14,150

tonight and if you don't believe me just

78

00:04:17,170 --> 00:04:16,010

go over there and hang out it's all you

79

00:04:19,150 --> 00:04:17,180

got to do you got to do it for one night

80

00:04:21,039 --> 00:04:19,160

if you're not on Twitter get a Twitter

81

00:04:24,100 --> 00:04:21,049

account come over and hang out with us

82

00:04:26,350 --> 00:04:24,110

during the show it's amazing to see just

83

00:04:28,390 --> 00:04:26,360

get and get of course TweetDeck and

84

00:04:30,580 --> 00:04:28,400

watch how many tweets

85

00:04:33,189 --> 00:04:30,590

have been during this show it is so cool

86

00:04:37,120 --> 00:04:33,199

the family is amazing we also have the

87

00:04:40,090 --> 00:04:37,130

chat rooms over at k GRA and Spreaker so

88

00:04:41,529 --> 00:04:40,100

whatever your poison is you want to stay

89

00:04:43,960 --> 00:04:41,539

interactive and hang out with the family

90

00:04:45,760 --> 00:04:43,970

just come on over and do it in real time

91

00:04:47,800 --> 00:04:45,770

I try to follow as much of it during the

92

00:04:50,529 --> 00:04:47,810

show as I can and we've started that

93

00:04:53,770 --> 00:04:50,539

from the very beginning by the way we've

94

00:04:56,499 --> 00:04:53,780

always embraced technology what has

95

00:05:00,010 --> 00:04:56,509

happened with the chat rooms in the

96

00:05:02,140 --> 00:05:00,020

email and and and Twitter is is all by

97

00:05:03,460 --> 00:05:02,150

accident it's the it's the audience that

98

00:05:06,430 --> 00:05:03,470

you guys that have built this wonderful

99

00:05:08,680 --> 00:05:06,440

world and Rita said to me the other day

100

00:05:12,279 --> 00:05:08,690

she goes you know you're paying too much

101
00:05:14,260 --> 00:05:12,289
attention you have guests on the show

102
00:05:18,100 --> 00:05:14,270
but you're hanging out with the fader

103
00:05:19,120 --> 00:05:18,110
not too much I was like broken hearted

104
00:05:22,540 --> 00:05:19,130
and she's right

105
00:05:25,390 --> 00:05:22,550
she's a hundred percent right you guys

106
00:05:27,040 --> 00:05:25,400
are spoiled but come in and hang out

107
00:05:29,980 --> 00:05:27,050
with us on Twitter I teachers radio or

108
00:05:31,719 --> 00:05:29,990
the Spreaker or K GRA chat rooms

109
00:05:35,020 --> 00:05:31,729
everything is live in front of me and

110
00:05:37,360 --> 00:05:35,030
yes I paid way too much attention to all

111
00:05:40,839 --> 00:05:37,370
of it any questions or comments during

112
00:05:43,240 --> 00:05:40,849
the show hashtag f2b q and you can also

113
00:05:47,050 --> 00:05:43,250

email during the show which is jimmy hmu

114

00:05:51,670 --> 00:05:47,060

Church radio calm all right subscribe to

115

00:05:53,980 --> 00:05:51,680

our podcast we have over 670 archive

116

00:05:56,439 --> 00:05:53,990

shows see Rita just said to me she said

117

00:05:59,710 --> 00:05:56,449

seriously she just popped that up and

118

00:06:02,200 --> 00:05:59,720

said now you see me time you to see that

119

00:06:04,450 --> 00:06:02,210

now I'm paying attention and that's what

120

00:06:06,550 --> 00:06:04,460

happens when I pay attention I get

121

00:06:09,490 --> 00:06:06,560

distracted like I did too I get

122

00:06:11,290 --> 00:06:09,500

distracted so okay so I'll stop paying

123

00:06:14,140 --> 00:06:11,300

attention okay here we go subscribe to

124

00:06:16,450 --> 00:06:14,150

our podcast we have over 670 our kyy

125

00:06:18,370 --> 00:06:16,460

shows custom apps Apple Android all

126

00:06:20,500 --> 00:06:18,380

platforms just two dollars a month click

127

00:06:24,070 --> 00:06:20,510

on the podcast banner over at our

128

00:06:24,790 --> 00:06:24,080

website or you can become a member or

129

00:06:27,399 --> 00:06:24,800

you could do both

130

00:06:30,129 --> 00:06:27,409

you can become a member you can become a

131

00:06:32,320 --> 00:06:30,139

fader line we have a secure area very

132

00:06:35,980 --> 00:06:32,330

simple just go you can do everything

133

00:06:37,959 --> 00:06:35,990

from becoming a live or free section

134

00:06:40,990 --> 00:06:37,969

right there become a fade or not get an

135

00:06:42,190 --> 00:06:41,000

email you get the bunker cam right okay

136

00:06:44,260 --> 00:06:42,200

on Thursday nights on

137

00:06:45,790 --> 00:06:44,270

tonight you know the bunker cam for free

138

00:06:48,820 --> 00:06:45,800

it's all right there

139

00:06:50,770 --> 00:06:48,830

or you can go to full-blown game changer

140

00:06:52,930 --> 00:06:50,780

where you're going to get a hat and

141

00:06:54,940 --> 00:06:52,940

shirt and you get all the other stuff

142

00:06:57,340 --> 00:06:54,950

now when you become a member in our

143

00:07:00,280 --> 00:06:57,350

members area we also have a drawing

144

00:07:01,990 --> 00:07:00,290

every single month last month we gave

145

00:07:05,020 --> 00:07:02,000

away a coffee bar

146

00:07:07,630 --> 00:07:05,030

courtesy of River moon coffee this month

147

00:07:10,150 --> 00:07:07,640

we are doing a life change tea care

148

00:07:12,190 --> 00:07:10,160

package all right so you want to get in

149

00:07:14,530 --> 00:07:12,200

on it just become a member that's all

150

00:07:17,170 --> 00:07:14,540

you got to do right simple go and do it

151
00:07:19,510 --> 00:07:17,180
right now in our membership area on the

152
00:07:21,520 --> 00:07:19,520
website and visit all of our sponsors

153
00:07:24,130 --> 00:07:21,530
live change to get the tea calm River

154
00:07:27,760 --> 00:07:24,140
Moon coffee our newest bouncer new

155
00:07:30,100 --> 00:07:27,770
Pharma that's GNU new Pharma and of

156
00:07:33,700 --> 00:07:30,110
course Studio dome speakers now coming

157
00:07:38,650 --> 00:07:33,710
up next week we will be at ease Eddy

158
00:07:41,940 --> 00:07:38,660
Ranch now the time is now short okay

159
00:07:44,440 --> 00:07:41,950
this is we are sitting on the 21st and

160
00:07:46,930 --> 00:07:44,450
we are flying out I think we're flying

161
00:07:48,730 --> 00:07:46,940
out next Thursday I believe next

162
00:07:50,950 --> 00:07:48,740
Thursday we're going to be up there all

163
00:07:54,130 --> 00:07:50,960

weekend I'll be speaking on two nights I

164

00:07:56,200 --> 00:07:54,140

think I'm going to jump in on on a james

165

00:07:57,730 --> 00:07:56,210

gilliland radio show too as well you

166

00:07:59,860 --> 00:07:57,740

know if there's radio going on I'm going

167

00:08:02,680 --> 00:07:59,870

to hijack the show so we'll be doing

168

00:08:05,680 --> 00:08:02,690

that and so get all of your tickets and

169

00:08:08,860 --> 00:08:05,690

info from our website click on the

170

00:08:12,100 --> 00:08:08,870

banner for East Eddie it's the big green

171

00:08:13,750 --> 00:08:12,110

banner this is 2017 click on that for

172

00:08:17,020 --> 00:08:13,760

tickets and info and we will see

173

00:08:17,710 --> 00:08:17,030

everybody up there night vision Mount

174

00:08:19,810 --> 00:08:17,720

Adams

175

00:08:21,520 --> 00:08:19,820

everything that goes on at East Eddie a

176

00:08:23,650 --> 00:08:21,530

bunch of great guests are going to be

177

00:08:25,210 --> 00:08:23,660

speaking up there hollow spokes going to

178

00:08:25,600 --> 00:08:25,220

be there cosmic race is going to be

179

00:08:29,050 --> 00:08:25,610

there

180

00:08:31,750 --> 00:08:29,060

rumor has it Jason quit is going to be

181

00:08:33,820 --> 00:08:31,760

there all right so come and hang out

182

00:08:35,830 --> 00:08:33,830

with us uh patty said even camp

183

00:08:38,560 --> 00:08:35,840

there's hotels you can do whatever you

184

00:08:39,880 --> 00:08:38,570

need to do just get up to e study for

185

00:08:42,790 --> 00:08:39,890

July 4th weekend it's going to be a

186

00:08:45,820 --> 00:08:42,800

great amazing time all food lodging info

187

00:08:48,430 --> 00:08:45,830

is over at their site just click on the

188

00:08:49,810 --> 00:08:48,440

banner at Jimmy Church radio comm ok

189

00:08:51,880 --> 00:08:49,820

let's get this show cracking very

190

00:08:54,670 --> 00:08:51,890

excited about tonight's show tonight

191

00:08:55,750 --> 00:08:54,680

happy birthday to are you ready I'm

192

00:09:01,080 --> 00:08:55,760

going to do it right

193

00:09:02,590 --> 00:09:01,090

now happy birthday to Edward Snowden

194

00:09:08,050 --> 00:09:02,600

yeah

195

00:09:10,990 --> 00:09:08,060

about Edward over the years my feelings

196

00:09:13,870 --> 00:09:11,000

still haven't changed but his

197

00:09:15,970 --> 00:09:13,880

information is more and more relevant

198

00:09:17,530 --> 00:09:15,980

every single day

199

00:09:19,630 --> 00:09:17,540

all right so happy birthday Edward

200

00:09:22,420 --> 00:09:19,640

Snowden and he's over there in Russia

201
00:09:25,710 --> 00:09:22,430
right now and I'm sure he is having a

202
00:09:30,790 --> 00:09:25,720
very cool Russian birthday today he's 34

203
00:09:35,170 --> 00:09:30,800
Juliette Lewis today is 44 and then

204
00:09:39,570 --> 00:09:35,180
there is Chris Pratt Chris Pratt today

205
00:09:42,160 --> 00:09:39,580
is 38 and he made the list because of

206
00:09:44,890 --> 00:09:42,170
guardians of the galaxy that's right

207
00:09:46,570 --> 00:09:44,900
love that movie love them both I'm sure

208
00:09:50,470 --> 00:09:46,580
there's a part 3 coming out played

209
00:09:52,960 --> 00:09:50,480
star-lord in guardians of the galaxy

210
00:09:55,720 --> 00:09:52,970
then that first movie probably had the

211
00:09:58,900 --> 00:09:55,730
greatest soundtrack well probably top 10

212
00:10:04,900 --> 00:09:58,910
of all time and that says a lot of D on

213
00:10:08,200 --> 00:10:04,910

this day in history 1975 John Hinckley

214

00:10:11,860 --> 00:10:08,210

jr. who shot President Ronald Reagan and

215

00:10:16,630 --> 00:10:11,870

three others was found not guilty of

216

00:10:19,480 --> 00:10:16,640

attempted murder by reason of insanity

217

00:10:24,930 --> 00:10:19,490

I think he's released to I mean he's I

218

00:10:27,730 --> 00:10:24,940

think he's out he's at home Seder fact a

219

00:10:30,490 --> 00:10:27,740

microwave oven now this this is this is

220

00:10:33,430 --> 00:10:30,500

vetted this is a fact this is something

221

00:10:35,890 --> 00:10:33,440

that you can tomorrow share with your

222

00:10:38,080 --> 00:10:35,900

friends or you can type it up right now

223

00:10:41,140 --> 00:10:38,090

post it up in Twitter and and look like

224

00:10:48,040 --> 00:10:41,150

you're really cool okay all right you

225

00:10:51,220 --> 00:10:48,050

ready Jim brewer really chip happy

226

00:10:53,740 --> 00:10:51,230

birthday Jim brew yeah okay I didn't

227

00:10:54,340 --> 00:10:53,750

catch that one today but happy birthday

228

00:10:59,850 --> 00:10:54,350

Jim brew

229

00:11:04,180 --> 00:10:59,860

all right fader fact a microwave oven

230

00:11:07,630 --> 00:11:04,190

uses more electricity keeping it's

231

00:11:13,410 --> 00:11:07,640

digital clock on standby

232

00:11:18,120 --> 00:11:13,420

than it does heating your food and that

233

00:11:21,009 --> 00:11:18,130

this is a fader fact that's trippy

234

00:11:22,420 --> 00:11:21,019

that's trippy it's a fact all right

235

00:11:25,120 --> 00:11:22,430

tonight very special guest right here

236

00:11:26,560 --> 00:11:25,130

director filmmaker Michael Missoula is

237

00:11:28,660 --> 00:11:26,570

here we're going to talk about his life

238

00:11:31,180 --> 00:11:28,670

journey and it's a good one and the

239

00:11:33,280 --> 00:11:31,190

making of unacknowledged and we're going

240

00:11:35,110 --> 00:11:33,290

to get the backstory with all of that

241

00:11:36,280 --> 00:11:35,120

and tomorrow night's another failure

242

00:11:37,780 --> 00:11:36,290

tonight with Jon Rappoport

243

00:11:40,380 --> 00:11:37,790

and his no more fake newsroom live

244

00:11:45,100 --> 00:11:40,390

followed by open lines all night long

245

00:11:46,840 --> 00:11:45,110

all right if you had the bunker cam this

246

00:11:49,810 --> 00:11:46,850

is the point of the show where I hit my

247

00:11:56,350 --> 00:11:49,820

River moon coffee promo code F to be

248

00:11:59,199 --> 00:11:56,360

blend mmm I swear somebody tweeted last

249

00:12:01,569 --> 00:11:59,209

night somebody tweeted last night I got

250

00:12:07,900 --> 00:12:01,579

two pounds of a fade to black blend

251

00:12:11,230 --> 00:12:07,910

yesterday and now I get it okay it's

252

00:12:13,569 --> 00:12:11,240

true bad every time I've ever seen

253

00:12:15,040 --> 00:12:13,579

anybody take their first sip of fade to

254

00:12:17,800 --> 00:12:15,050

black blend we do it over at the house

255

00:12:18,880 --> 00:12:17,810

parties contacting the desert was great

256

00:12:21,100 --> 00:12:18,890

because they have their booth there and

257

00:12:22,269 --> 00:12:21,110

I got too much everybody go well okay

258

00:12:24,610 --> 00:12:22,279

let's go check it out let's see what

259

00:12:29,860 --> 00:12:24,620

it's all about and watch their face that

260

00:12:32,500 --> 00:12:29,870

first sip just watch they go I can it

261

00:12:35,199 --> 00:12:32,510

man you're a hike man Church but you're

262

00:12:37,329 --> 00:12:35,209

not hyping this stuff enough man it's

263

00:12:38,710 --> 00:12:37,339

really that good okay all right

264

00:12:39,910 --> 00:12:38,720

just talking about it makes me want to

265

00:12:42,939 --> 00:12:39,920

take another sip but I won't do that

266

00:12:45,269 --> 00:12:42,949

that's not professional if you have the

267

00:12:48,519 --> 00:12:45,279

bunker cam right before the show tonight

268

00:12:50,620 --> 00:12:48,529

when you become a fade or not and you

269

00:12:54,040 --> 00:12:50,630

become a member you get the live video

270

00:12:56,350 --> 00:12:54,050

feed hey everybody how you doing and so

271

00:12:57,970 --> 00:12:56,360

for five minutes before the show you may

272

00:13:00,970 --> 00:12:57,980

not know this but for five minutes

273

00:13:03,759 --> 00:13:00,980

before the show I pop in and say hello

274

00:13:06,310 --> 00:13:03,769

to everybody and you know and share some

275

00:13:07,650 --> 00:13:06,320

secret stuff that you only get when you

276

00:13:13,180 --> 00:13:07,660

remember

277

00:13:19,150 --> 00:13:13,190

sort of and so tonight I had mentioned

278

00:13:20,430 --> 00:13:19,160

that my sources over well let's just say

279

00:13:21,690 --> 00:13:20,440

this my source

280

00:13:27,000 --> 00:13:21,700

I don't want to get anybody in trouble

281

00:13:30,120 --> 00:13:27,010

my sources told me that guy is video of

282

00:13:32,220 --> 00:13:30,130

the alien mummy which is not their title

283

00:13:36,110 --> 00:13:32,230

it's called nazca uncovered but I've

284

00:13:42,870 --> 00:13:36,120

been calling it the alien mummy video

285

00:13:45,410 --> 00:13:42,880

overnight got 7 million views now I'm in

286

00:13:48,690 --> 00:13:45,420

one day now let me clarify here

287

00:13:51,060 --> 00:13:48,700

yesterday they got three million views

288

00:13:54,420 --> 00:13:51,070

three million overnight they got an

289

00:14:00,720 --> 00:13:54,430

additional 4 million views this morning

290

00:14:03,330 --> 00:14:00,730

they were over 7 million views 7 million

291

00:14:06,950 --> 00:14:03,340

is it Bob's birthday no it's not

292

00:14:11,310 --> 00:14:06,960

is it Bob's birthday happy birthday Bob

293

00:14:15,000 --> 00:14:11,320

seriously eating some of Bev's birthday

294

00:14:18,150 --> 00:14:15,010

chocolate chip cookies ah man happy

295

00:14:19,170 --> 00:14:18,160

birthday Bob we'll get you a look at

296

00:14:22,800 --> 00:14:19,180

something

297

00:14:28,590 --> 00:14:22,810

happy birthday Bob I didn't know 7

298

00:14:33,630 --> 00:14:28,600

million views in one day now what does

299

00:14:35,310 --> 00:14:33,640

that tell you it tells me that there are

300

00:14:36,750 --> 00:14:35,320

a lot of people out there that are

301
00:14:40,590 --> 00:14:36,760
interested in this video that are

302
00:14:42,150 --> 00:14:40,600
outside of our UFO community and what I

303
00:14:44,370 --> 00:14:42,160
mean by that is I'm not talking about

304
00:14:46,380 --> 00:14:44,380
the three-letter agencies in Washington

305
00:14:48,690 --> 00:14:46,390
of course that's included but that's

306
00:14:52,290 --> 00:14:48,700
only a few hundred people or whatever

307
00:14:56,220 --> 00:14:52,300
you know small number but in our UFO

308
00:14:59,490 --> 00:14:56,230
community our community you know where

309
00:15:06,230 --> 00:14:59,500
everybody knows everybody ok it's it's

310
00:15:12,210 --> 00:15:06,240
big it's cool but 7 million in one day

311
00:15:16,620 --> 00:15:12,220
right now it has now been exposed to a

312
00:15:18,660 --> 00:15:16,630
ton of people a ton that are showing

313
00:15:21,329 --> 00:15:18,670

interest in this and that's what's most

314

00:15:22,410 --> 00:15:21,339

important that know nothing about UFOs

315

00:15:24,200 --> 00:15:22,420

yeah they know if they've seen

316

00:15:26,880 --> 00:15:24,210

transformers and they've seen

317

00:15:29,040 --> 00:15:26,890

Independence Day and they've seen alien

318

00:15:31,410 --> 00:15:29,050

movies but they've never watched ancient

319

00:15:33,030 --> 00:15:31,420

aliens or they don't know about coast to

320

00:15:33,560 --> 00:15:33,040

coast they don't know about fade to

321

00:15:36,620 --> 00:15:33,570

black

322

00:15:39,910 --> 00:15:36,630

right that's what I'm talking about

323

00:15:43,100 --> 00:15:39,920

those people like your boss at work

324

00:15:44,300 --> 00:15:43,110

right so this has gotten out there it's

325

00:15:45,740 --> 00:15:44,310

gotten into the mainstream and it's

326

00:15:52,100 --> 00:15:45,750

going to continue to do that this is

327

00:15:58,569 --> 00:15:52,110

only day two today so with that we need

328

00:16:01,790 --> 00:15:58,579

to be very careful now at this point

329

00:16:05,620 --> 00:16:01,800

right now at this point this is where

330

00:16:09,639 --> 00:16:05,630

our community needs to and Gaius

331

00:16:14,090 --> 00:16:09,649

specifically needs to be very very

332

00:16:20,720 --> 00:16:14,100

careful very careful you slip and fall

333

00:16:21,430 --> 00:16:20,730

on this one move Fah right you just

334

00:16:25,189 --> 00:16:21,440

can't do it

335

00:16:29,600 --> 00:16:25,199

we cannot slip and fall

336

00:16:33,639 --> 00:16:29,610

I mean asan cannot slip and fall again

337

00:16:36,829 --> 00:16:33,649

for sure but our community in general

338

00:16:39,040 --> 00:16:36,839

cannot and gaya right now is

339

00:16:43,430 --> 00:16:39,050

representing us to the rest of the world

340

00:16:47,389 --> 00:16:43,440

like gaya not like gaya that's not the

341

00:16:49,309 --> 00:16:47,399

point right now the way that guy has got

342

00:16:51,110 --> 00:16:49,319

their stuff set up with their stable of

343

00:16:53,329 --> 00:16:51,120

host over there they've got some very

344

00:16:56,269 --> 00:16:53,339

cool incredible people

345

00:17:01,639 --> 00:16:56,279

Deshawn stone Linda Moulton Howe of

346

00:17:03,680 --> 00:17:01,649

course Wilcock Cory Goods over there you

347

00:17:07,429 --> 00:17:03,690

know they've just got a very strong line

348

00:17:10,039 --> 00:17:07,439

up over a gaya things are good but this

349

00:17:14,360 --> 00:17:10,049

thing is bigger than all of them

350

00:17:18,260 --> 00:17:14,370

combined how big seven million views in

351
00:17:21,890 --> 00:17:18,270
24 hours that's insanity and it's going

352
00:17:23,750 --> 00:17:21,900
to continue like that for them because

353
00:17:27,380 --> 00:17:23,760
this is different

354
00:17:30,409 --> 00:17:27,390
sure it could be an alien yes three

355
00:17:32,990 --> 00:17:30,419
fingers three toes but what it does do

356
00:17:35,510 --> 00:17:33,000
for the entire world is it's a game

357
00:17:38,480 --> 00:17:35,520
changer it's exactly what this show is

358
00:17:41,590 --> 00:17:38,490
about it's a game changer this is a

359
00:17:44,360 --> 00:17:41,600
history changing situation here

360
00:17:47,030 --> 00:17:44,370
everything gets rewritten everything

361
00:17:53,720 --> 00:17:47,040
changes the paradigm shift is immediate

362
00:17:59,720 --> 00:17:53,730
done so why are we cautious our

363
00:18:04,040 --> 00:17:59,730

community our community went through the

364

00:18:08,290 --> 00:18:04,050

alien autopsy that film I was literally

365

00:18:13,850 --> 00:18:08,300

speaking with a pretty top-shelf

366

00:18:15,620 --> 00:18:13,860

researcher top 5 last week and we were

367

00:18:17,750 --> 00:18:15,630

talking about some other stuff and I

368

00:18:20,480 --> 00:18:17,760

brought up and this is before this this

369

00:18:22,250 --> 00:18:20,490

broke this broke yesterday and I brought

370

00:18:24,830 --> 00:18:22,260

up the alien autopsy film and this

371

00:18:30,410 --> 00:18:24,840

researcher actually said to me that that

372

00:18:34,630 --> 00:18:30,420

film was real like no it wasn't and and

373

00:18:37,970 --> 00:18:34,640

we started to go toe to toe on this but

374

00:18:39,530 --> 00:18:37,980

okay so that being said there are people

375

00:18:41,450 --> 00:18:39,540

in this community that still want to say

376

00:18:43,250 --> 00:18:41,460

the thing an autopsy film is real it is

377

00:18:47,620 --> 00:18:43,260

not I don't care doesn't matter that's

378

00:18:49,730 --> 00:18:47,630

my opinion but we went through that hoax

379

00:18:54,530 --> 00:18:49,740

we went through that hoax

380

00:18:57,140 --> 00:18:54,540

last year the Roswell slides and what

381

00:19:01,700 --> 00:18:57,150

happened it was just a miserable

382

00:19:03,710 --> 00:19:01,710

experience not only for the people that

383

00:19:10,580 --> 00:19:03,720

were directly involved I'm talking about

384

00:19:13,040 --> 00:19:10,590

Don Schmitt and of the the immediate

385

00:19:15,530 --> 00:19:13,050

circle and then you have some that were

386

00:19:19,640 --> 00:19:15,540

involved on the outside unintentionally

387

00:19:23,270 --> 00:19:19,650

like Richard Dolan and he got dragged

388

00:19:26,330 --> 00:19:23,280

through the mud and and so did we on

389

00:19:28,700 --> 00:19:26,340

this show and all I ever said about the

390

00:19:30,980 --> 00:19:28,710

Roswell slide was we need to be cautious

391

00:19:32,420 --> 00:19:30,990

man I remember the alien autopsy film

392

00:19:35,270 --> 00:19:32,430

this is just a piece of film this is not

393

00:19:38,680 --> 00:19:35,280

a body this is not a body this is a

394

00:19:41,840 --> 00:19:38,690

slide and you're hanging the entire of

395

00:19:44,540 --> 00:19:41,850

the entirety of everything on a slide

396

00:19:47,780 --> 00:19:44,550

you can't DNA test a slide you cannot

397

00:19:51,500 --> 00:19:47,790

carbon-14 test a slide you can't do

398

00:19:55,910 --> 00:19:51,510

anything with a slide and ended I there

399

00:19:56,780 --> 00:19:55,920

was just an even because I had a Schmidt

400

00:20:07,610 --> 00:19:56,790

and

401
00:20:09,410 --> 00:20:07,620
Mexico City that that I backed up the

402
00:20:15,520 --> 00:20:09,420
slides and I never did I never did I

403
00:20:18,770 --> 00:20:15,530
never never did but it ruined careers it

404
00:20:22,760 --> 00:20:18,780
ruined people and it's hard for our

405
00:20:24,470 --> 00:20:22,770
community to pick up and where we left

406
00:20:28,490 --> 00:20:24,480
off and move on

407
00:20:30,950 --> 00:20:28,500
now we have this incredible video the

408
00:20:34,130 --> 00:20:30,960
video and I said just a few minutes ago

409
00:20:37,220 --> 00:20:34,140
right before showtime I posted up in

410
00:20:41,450 --> 00:20:37,230
Facebook I said it's I candy this is

411
00:20:46,150 --> 00:20:41,460
amazing this is fun to look at look at

412
00:20:51,700 --> 00:20:46,160
what what is here this isn't a slide

413
00:20:55,340 --> 00:20:51,710

this is a body this is a mummy this is a

414

00:20:56,930 --> 00:20:55,350

organic this is biological now testing

415

00:20:58,850 --> 00:20:56,940

is being done but this is something that

416

00:21:02,210 --> 00:20:58,860

we can test we can touch we can look at

417

00:21:05,390 --> 00:21:02,220

this is a totally different situation it

418

00:21:08,180 --> 00:21:05,400

came out of the ground somewhere so we

419

00:21:10,220 --> 00:21:08,190

have that archaeological possibilities

420

00:21:12,920 --> 00:21:10,230

that are there the artifacts that were

421

00:21:14,240 --> 00:21:12,930

around this of which will we will talk

422

00:21:15,860 --> 00:21:14,250

over the next couple of weeks there's

423

00:21:18,080 --> 00:21:15,870

more information coming out on this to

424

00:21:21,200 --> 00:21:18,090

can't talk about it right now but we

425

00:21:26,800 --> 00:21:21,210

will be this is a different situation

426

00:21:30,020 --> 00:21:26,810

and we need to proceed with caution

427

00:21:33,770 --> 00:21:30,030

get excited I'm excited because if this

428

00:21:39,410 --> 00:21:33,780

is what what you see in the felt if this

429

00:21:43,370 --> 00:21:39,420

is what we think holy crap right this is

430

00:21:45,500 --> 00:21:43,380

it this this is int I don't know what's

431

00:21:46,640 --> 00:21:45,510

going to happen I really don't I don't

432

00:21:49,280 --> 00:21:46,650

know what's going to go further

433

00:21:51,380 --> 00:21:49,290

I don't our government is going to get

434

00:21:54,560 --> 00:21:51,390

involved of course they are colleges and

435

00:21:57,200 --> 00:21:54,570

universities and different if it is what

436

00:21:59,030 --> 00:21:57,210

it is everybody's going to want to test

437

00:22:01,730 --> 00:21:59,040

this everybody's going to want to talk

438

00:22:04,430 --> 00:22:01,740

about this everybody's going to that how

439

00:22:07,299 --> 00:22:04,440

many teachers and professors around the

440

00:22:12,470 --> 00:22:07,309

world are going to be talking about this

441

00:22:16,909 --> 00:22:12,480

they have to so we need to proceed if it

442

00:22:19,610 --> 00:22:16,919

turns out to be some crazy hoax and the

443

00:22:22,030 --> 00:22:19,620

elaborate as it is whoever whoever had

444

00:22:24,560 --> 00:22:22,040

pulled this off needs a job in Hollywood

445

00:22:28,340 --> 00:22:24,570

tomorrow somebody's going to pay that

446

00:22:31,220 --> 00:22:28,350

guy a lot of money I just don't know how

447

00:22:33,560 --> 00:22:31,230

it can be hoaxed I don't this is

448

00:22:36,980 --> 00:22:33,570

different from the Roswell slides this

449

00:22:40,700 --> 00:22:36,990

is different from the alien autopsy film

450

00:22:43,820 --> 00:22:40,710

and I wanted to address this the alien

451
00:22:47,270 --> 00:22:43,830
autopsy film was a videotape and if you

452
00:22:49,970 --> 00:22:47,280
remember Ray Santilli said well I've got

453
00:22:52,190 --> 00:22:49,980
the film and we've tested the film in

454
00:22:55,570 --> 00:22:52,200
the film but there was no body to test

455
00:23:01,400 --> 00:22:55,580
that's different you only had the film

456
00:23:06,890 --> 00:23:01,410
it was different okay all right yes nope

457
00:23:09,080 --> 00:23:06,900
yeah I saw that Snopes is uh jumping in

458
00:23:11,390 --> 00:23:09,090
on this too as well I'll read Snopes

459
00:23:14,659 --> 00:23:11,400
later I don't have time to do this now

460
00:23:18,530 --> 00:23:14,669
but of course there there are right now

461
00:23:22,130 --> 00:23:18,540
right now every debunker every skeptic

462
00:23:23,870 --> 00:23:22,140
every website everybody that is part of

463
00:23:25,520 --> 00:23:23,880

that side of the fence is jumping all

464

00:23:29,810 --> 00:23:25,530

over this of course they are and they

465

00:23:35,000 --> 00:23:29,820

have to and we need them to do that now

466

00:23:38,690 --> 00:23:35,010

the the the the one thing and going back

467

00:23:41,600 --> 00:23:38,700

to the Roswell slides that was debunked

468

00:23:43,340 --> 00:23:41,610

in ours with the power of the Internet

469

00:23:45,380 --> 00:23:43,350

the power of our community get all those

470

00:23:46,820 --> 00:23:45,390

brains together and there's everybody's

471

00:23:48,289 --> 00:23:46,830

got their own little specialties and

472

00:23:50,840 --> 00:23:48,299

they were all able to come together and

473

00:23:53,960 --> 00:23:50,850

find that software and get that placard

474

00:23:57,260 --> 00:23:53,970

and and decode it and and so forth right

475

00:24:00,830 --> 00:23:57,270

okay it's the same thing here with with

476

00:24:03,860 --> 00:24:00,840

this that's exactly what our community

477

00:24:07,430 --> 00:24:03,870

needs to do my eyes see what they see

478

00:24:11,270 --> 00:24:07,440

it's it's it's eye candy it's amazing

479

00:24:13,220 --> 00:24:11,280

but with the alien autopsy video that's

480

00:24:14,750 --> 00:24:13,230

all that we we didn't have a body we

481

00:24:17,539 --> 00:24:14,760

didn't have witnesses to interview we

482

00:24:20,149 --> 00:24:17,549

didn't and none of that came into play

483

00:24:21,020 --> 00:24:20,159

it was just a hoax purported by Ray

484

00:24:23,300 --> 00:24:21,030

Santilli

485

00:24:26,420 --> 00:24:23,310

rooo video together to make money that's

486

00:24:29,090 --> 00:24:26,430

all that was okay there was no evidence

487

00:24:33,590 --> 00:24:29,100

there was nothing there at all

488

00:24:36,710 --> 00:24:33,600

none none Ray Santilli to this day is

489

00:24:40,070 --> 00:24:36,720

laughing at our community raise Han

490

00:24:42,920 --> 00:24:40,080

Tilley it made fifty million dollars in

491

00:24:45,620 --> 00:24:42,930

a couple of months and and disappeared

492

00:24:47,360 --> 00:24:45,630

back into the music industry you think

493

00:24:49,760 --> 00:24:47,370

he wants to come on this show or talk to

494

00:24:54,530 --> 00:24:49,770

anybody in the UFO community and never

495

00:24:56,930 --> 00:24:54,540

again if we were used okay this is a

496

00:25:01,220 --> 00:24:56,940

different situation we have a physical

497

00:25:03,320 --> 00:25:01,230

body it's organic and it's there it's

498

00:25:07,340 --> 00:25:03,330

been carbon-dated all of that is there

499

00:25:09,950 --> 00:25:07,350

so now we will be able to continue the

500

00:25:12,020 --> 00:25:09,960

testing continue what you know the DNA

501
00:25:15,860 --> 00:25:12,030
testing is being done right now right

502
00:25:19,970 --> 00:25:15,870
now as we speak there are about and I'll

503
00:25:23,750 --> 00:25:19,980
say this I can say this much there's

504
00:25:26,870 --> 00:25:23,760
about five or six other key situations

505
00:25:31,220 --> 00:25:26,880
here outside of the mummy outside of the

506
00:25:33,530 --> 00:25:31,230
body itself that I had said to my

507
00:25:38,360 --> 00:25:33,540
sources this is too much for me to

508
00:25:42,500 --> 00:25:38,370
handle it's too much going that far

509
00:25:45,500 --> 00:25:42,510
right now is crazy talk because if that

510
00:25:51,410 --> 00:25:45,510
stuff is true if that stuff plays out

511
00:25:54,470 --> 00:25:51,420
plus the money whoa whoa whoa whoa it's

512
00:25:56,840 --> 00:25:54,480
too much it is literally the flying

513
00:25:57,740 --> 00:25:56,850

saucer on the White House lawn take me

514

00:26:01,280 --> 00:25:57,750

to your leader

515

00:26:03,170 --> 00:26:01,290

it's that extreme so we have all of this

516

00:26:06,020 --> 00:26:03,180

this time around we have we have

517

00:26:10,010 --> 00:26:06,030

evidence and and we have evidence to

518

00:26:12,920 --> 00:26:10,020

debunk to as well right we have we have

519

00:26:15,440 --> 00:26:12,930

that part of it we can actually debunked

520

00:26:16,370 --> 00:26:15,450

this it's not a piece of film it's not a

521

00:26:19,130 --> 00:26:16,380

videotape

522

00:26:21,620 --> 00:26:19,140

no witnesses no this time around we have

523

00:26:24,260 --> 00:26:21,630

all of that stuff so if we're going to

524

00:26:26,210 --> 00:26:24,270

take it apart we can take it apart if we

525

00:26:28,400 --> 00:26:26,220

need to take it apart we can if we need

526
00:26:31,340 --> 00:26:28,410
to blow this out of the water we will do

527
00:26:34,110 --> 00:26:31,350
that us as a community will not stand

528
00:26:38,549 --> 00:26:34,120
for another black eye

529
00:26:40,200 --> 00:26:38,559
we will not now I trust I trust some

530
00:26:44,010 --> 00:26:40,210
friends that are involved with this here

531
00:26:48,000 --> 00:26:44,020
that I'm being told the truth now that

532
00:26:51,090 --> 00:26:48,010
that being said even I I'm not backing

533
00:26:52,590 --> 00:26:51,100
up anything I can't do I'm not going to

534
00:26:55,590 --> 00:26:52,600
do it I'm not going to get my hopes up

535
00:26:59,460 --> 00:26:55,600
what I really want is this to play out

536
00:27:03,240 --> 00:26:59,470
as something that cannot be debunked

537
00:27:05,310 --> 00:27:03,250
that it is from 245 ad to 410 AD that it

538
00:27:07,590 --> 00:27:05,320

is a body that it really does have three

539

00:27:10,590 --> 00:27:07,600

fingers and three toes it really does

540

00:27:12,210 --> 00:27:10,600

this isn't some reconstruction something

541

00:27:13,500 --> 00:27:12,220

that has been aged something that has

542

00:27:15,930 --> 00:27:13,510

been put together by somebody that's

543

00:27:18,840 --> 00:27:15,940

really really smart no I want it to be a

544

00:27:21,029 --> 00:27:18,850

body I want it to be exactly what it's

545

00:27:23,370 --> 00:27:21,039

supposed to be because then we can move

546

00:27:27,210 --> 00:27:23,380

on we can study and figure all of this

547

00:27:28,769 --> 00:27:27,220

out that's my take all right now I want

548

00:27:31,850 --> 00:27:28,779

to remind everybody that we are going to

549

00:27:34,710 --> 00:27:31,860

take things a step further because on

550

00:27:37,950 --> 00:27:34,720

Monday or this Friday night I'm going to

551
00:27:39,570 --> 00:27:37,960
have Jay Widener on from Gaia over with

552
00:27:41,580 --> 00:27:39,580
me on coast to coast he's going to do

553
00:27:44,279 --> 00:27:41,590
the first segment with me before David

554
00:27:46,919 --> 00:27:44,289
Wilcock and I've got a list of questions

555
00:27:49,200 --> 00:27:46,929
and I will say this now again publicly I

556
00:27:51,360 --> 00:27:49,210
told Jay I'm not leaking you any

557
00:27:53,789 --> 00:27:51,370
questions brah and they're all going to

558
00:27:55,919 --> 00:27:53,799
be the real ones he said bring it I'm

559
00:27:57,269 --> 00:27:55,929
ready so that's what's going to happen

560
00:27:59,070 --> 00:27:57,279
on Friday night we couldn't do it

561
00:28:01,289 --> 00:27:59,080
tonight or tomorrow so we're going to do

562
00:28:03,659 --> 00:28:01,299
that but then on Monday Jay is going to

563
00:28:05,610 --> 00:28:03,669

be here on fade to black for a full two

564

00:28:07,399 --> 00:28:05,620

hours show and I'm going to take this

565

00:28:09,690 --> 00:28:07,409

thing apart okay

566

00:28:11,519 --> 00:28:09,700

this is fade to black I'm your host

567

00:28:14,370 --> 00:28:11,529

Jimmy Church I'll be right back with

568

00:28:15,310 --> 00:28:14,380

director and filmmaker Michael Missoula

569

00:28:33,900 --> 00:28:15,320

stay right there

570

00:28:36,910 --> 00:28:33,910

[Music]

571

00:28:40,320 --> 00:28:36,920

you're listening to Jimmy Church fade to

572

00:28:45,300 --> 00:28:43,370

Thank You dragon will not wallet

573

00:28:52,590 --> 00:28:45,310

[Applause]

574

00:28:58,150 --> 00:28:55,510

when you take the beans from Central

575

00:29:00,580 --> 00:28:58,160

America with dashes of indonesian and

576
00:29:03,910 --> 00:29:00,590
african mixed in and then roasted to the

577
00:29:07,300 --> 00:29:03,920
dark side of vega black you create the

578
00:29:09,760 --> 00:29:07,310
ultimate brew of fringe introducing the

579
00:29:10,630 --> 00:29:09,770
fade to black blend from river moon

580
00:29:13,660 --> 00:29:10,640
coffee

581
00:29:16,540 --> 00:29:13,670
yes river moon's darkest customized

582
00:29:17,530 --> 00:29:16,550
roast was created for the love of fade

583
00:29:20,560 --> 00:29:17,540
to black

584
00:29:23,290 --> 00:29:20,570
the alchemy of masterful roasting and

585
00:29:26,770 --> 00:29:23,300
smoking the beans is in every sip of

586
00:29:29,770 --> 00:29:26,780
this full-bodied dark java i need my

587
00:29:31,600 --> 00:29:29,780
coffee doc deep with distinct

588
00:29:34,810 --> 00:29:31,610

bittersweet chocolate highlights just

589

00:29:37,240 --> 00:29:34,820

like the bunker leaning further into the

590

00:29:40,510 --> 00:29:37,250

darkness of the roast is fade to black

591

00:29:42,190 --> 00:29:40,520

blend from river moon coffee just click

592

00:29:46,450 --> 00:29:42,200

on the banner at jimmy church radio.com

593

00:29:51,400 --> 00:29:46,460

and use the promo code f2b blend for 15%

594

00:29:53,700 --> 00:29:51,410

off of your order today gobekli tepe hi

595

00:29:56,680 --> 00:29:53,710

folks let's win the clocks back 60 years

596

00:29:58,960 --> 00:29:56,690

food was different food provided health

597

00:30:01,360 --> 00:29:58,970

and nutrition and using supplements was

598

00:30:03,310 --> 00:30:01,370

minimal unfortunately now we have

599

00:30:06,160 --> 00:30:03,320

chemicals GMOs herbicides and pesticides

600

00:30:08,050 --> 00:30:06,170

they can be quite lethal in the name of

601
00:30:09,700 --> 00:30:08,060
our fruit supply and of course the

602
00:30:11,740 --> 00:30:09,710
ever-loving dollar supplementing our

603
00:30:13,990 --> 00:30:11,750
diets can be very important to stay

604
00:30:16,390 --> 00:30:14,000
healthy cleansing from daily intruders

605
00:30:17,770 --> 00:30:16,400
to the body might be critical live

606
00:30:20,530 --> 00:30:17,780
strong and take charge

607
00:30:22,780 --> 00:30:20,540
log on to get the t.com our herbal tea

608
00:30:24,640 --> 00:30:22,790
is a great way to cleanse from intruders

609
00:30:27,280 --> 00:30:24,650
our supplements is a great way to

610
00:30:29,890 --> 00:30:27,290
maintain and improve your health when

611
00:30:33,070 --> 00:30:29,900
your health is not up to par go to get

612
00:30:35,950 --> 00:30:33,080
the tea calm no GMOs no fillers and

613
00:30:38,380 --> 00:30:35,960

organic and very helpful in keeping you

614

00:30:41,140 --> 00:30:38,390

at the top of your game life is too

615

00:30:43,750 --> 00:30:41,150

short to feel uh you know what I mean

616

00:30:44,830 --> 00:30:43,760

stay in the game at the top of your game

617

00:30:48,220 --> 00:30:44,840

with get the

618

00:30:52,060 --> 00:30:48,230

calm that's get the t-dot-com

619

00:30:57,700 --> 00:30:52,070

again get the t.com nine out of ten

620

00:31:02,950 --> 00:30:57,710

geneticists agreed fade to black

621

00:31:07,330 --> 00:31:02,960

is not your father's radio soul on the

622

00:31:12,850 --> 00:31:07,340

game changer radio network and kgr a the

623

00:31:14,890 --> 00:31:12,860

planet swim bag with kg ra this summer

624

00:31:16,750 --> 00:31:14,900

tickets and hotel accommodations to the

625

00:31:19,269 --> 00:31:16,760

biggest conferences autographed books

626

00:31:21,370 --> 00:31:19,279

the dvds chances to win all-inclusive

627

00:31:24,610 --> 00:31:21,380

conference cruises and private dinners

628

00:31:27,159 --> 00:31:24,620

with your favorite kg ra hosts click the

629

00:31:29,289 --> 00:31:27,169

contest to have it kg are a radio calm

630

00:31:31,750 --> 00:31:29,299

for your chance to win big this summer

631

00:31:34,840 --> 00:31:31,760

your contact for the best alternative

632

00:31:36,540 --> 00:31:34,850

talk radio on the planet kg are a radio

633

00:31:39,250 --> 00:31:36,550

calm

634

00:31:41,960 --> 00:31:39,260

[Music]

635

00:31:44,300 --> 00:31:41,970

hi this is Rob Reiner from amel and

636

00:31:48,680 --> 00:31:44,310

you're listening to Jimmy George radio

637

00:31:50,090 --> 00:31:48,690

calm what's up cuz what open a comment

638

00:31:52,270 --> 00:31:50,100

and we're listening to Jimmy Church

639

00:32:07,539 --> 00:31:52,280

radio

640

00:32:14,539 --> 00:32:10,730

all right welcome back fade to black I'm

641

00:32:17,810 --> 00:32:14,549

host Jimmy Church yeah man follow me on

642

00:32:21,379 --> 00:32:17,820

Twitter at JD radio I'm thinking changer

643

00:32:22,269 --> 00:32:21,389

Network in kg ra the planet Wednesday

644

00:32:25,100 --> 00:32:22,279

night

645

00:32:28,820 --> 00:32:25,110

what a crazy 24 hours has been in our

646

00:32:31,039 --> 00:32:28,830

community just exciting beyond words and

647

00:32:34,310 --> 00:32:31,049

then after everything that we've done on

648

00:32:36,230 --> 00:32:34,320

the show this week just just amazing

649

00:32:38,720 --> 00:32:36,240

stuff in conversation tonight our guest

650

00:32:40,310 --> 00:32:38,730

is Michael Missoula he is an

651
00:32:42,769 --> 00:32:40,320
award-winning filmmaker we started

652
00:32:44,450 --> 00:32:42,779
making documentaries in middle school he

653
00:32:46,609 --> 00:32:44,460
became interested in UFOs and

654
00:32:49,249 --> 00:32:46,619
conspiracies while studying film at NYU

655
00:32:52,730 --> 00:32:49,259
and went on to direct dr. Steven Greer

656
00:32:55,669 --> 00:32:52,740
is worldwide hit unacknowledged which is

657
00:32:58,549 --> 00:32:55,679
an expose of the deep state he's also an

658
00:33:01,190 --> 00:32:58,559
interpretor he's developing technologies

659
00:33:03,470 --> 00:33:01,200
that defy the establishment paradigm and

660
00:33:05,899 --> 00:33:03,480
in an effort to bring in an awareness of

661
00:33:08,450 --> 00:33:05,909
consciousness and emerges emerging

662
00:33:10,609 --> 00:33:08,460
physics to the world through consumer

663
00:33:12,739 --> 00:33:10,619

technology tonight we're going to

664

00:33:14,480 --> 00:33:12,749

discuss his life's journey how he

665

00:33:16,909 --> 00:33:14,490

developed and directed the film

666

00:33:19,399 --> 00:33:16,919

unacknowledged and of course the

667

00:33:21,169 --> 00:33:19,409

movement towards disclosure and I would

668

00:33:22,180 --> 00:33:21,179

like to welcome to fade to black I'm

669

00:33:24,859 --> 00:33:22,190

excited

670

00:33:28,489 --> 00:33:24,869

Michael Missoula Michael good evening my

671

00:33:30,409 --> 00:33:28,499

friend hey Jimmy it's awesome to be here

672

00:33:32,090 --> 00:33:30,419

thank you for having me on are you

673

00:33:37,869 --> 00:33:32,100

wearing your fade to black hat right now

674

00:33:40,820 --> 00:33:37,879

I am NOT I finally got a haircut okay

675

00:33:43,129 --> 00:33:40,830

there you go there you go welcome to the

676
00:33:45,230 --> 00:33:43,139
show Michael and before we kick things

677
00:33:46,879 --> 00:33:45,240
off you get the first-time guests

678
00:33:48,950 --> 00:33:46,889
disclaimer I know you've been waiting

679
00:33:51,259 --> 00:33:48,960
for this so let's do it it's just you

680
00:33:53,330 --> 00:33:51,269
and me sitting on my couch talking his

681
00:33:55,730 --> 00:33:53,340
friends wherever the conversation starts

682
00:33:57,470 --> 00:33:55,740
it starts wherever it ends it ends but

683
00:34:01,279 --> 00:33:57,480
we're going to end his friends are you

684
00:34:03,799 --> 00:34:01,289
ready I'm ready let's do it so you know

685
00:34:06,499 --> 00:34:03,809
what I don't even know where to start

686
00:34:08,359 --> 00:34:06,509
with you because well first off you know

687
00:34:10,579 --> 00:34:08,369
we're friends okay so we have that

688
00:34:13,550 --> 00:34:10,589

element of things and we have a mutual

689

00:34:17,119 --> 00:34:13,560

of respect for each other okay all right

690

00:34:18,020 --> 00:34:17,129

cool great but it's a tough world out

691

00:34:21,020 --> 00:34:18,030

there

692

00:34:25,129 --> 00:34:21,030

and for you getting into the world of

693

00:34:27,619 --> 00:34:25,139

ufology I need to ask you this did you

694

00:34:30,590 --> 00:34:27,629

think it was going to be what it turned

695

00:34:33,430 --> 00:34:30,600

out to be this community this world this

696

00:34:37,399 --> 00:34:33,440

environment it's pretty crazy isn't it

697

00:34:39,470 --> 00:34:37,409

it's it's beyond crazy and no it's

698

00:34:43,399 --> 00:34:39,480

nothing like what I expected I thought I

699

00:34:46,820 --> 00:34:43,409

was part of this community already but

700

00:34:49,280 --> 00:34:46,830

when I started working with with dr.

701
00:34:52,310 --> 00:34:49,290
Greer and I really got into the trenches

702
00:34:56,450 --> 00:34:52,320
and and saw it sort of from his

703
00:34:59,750 --> 00:34:56,460
perspective it completely it completely

704
00:35:02,150 --> 00:34:59,760
blew my mind and you know I got a little

705
00:35:02,990 --> 00:35:02,160
bit more than I bargained for but I have

706
00:35:05,060 --> 00:35:03,000
no regrets

707
00:35:10,490 --> 00:35:05,070
well yeah you jumped in with both feet

708
00:35:14,270 --> 00:35:10,500
for sure you know and the the the world

709
00:35:17,270 --> 00:35:14,280
out there when it comes to ufology you

710
00:35:19,280 --> 00:35:17,280
have so many different conflicting

711
00:35:22,520 --> 00:35:19,290
because we just don't know right we

712
00:35:25,220 --> 00:35:22,530
don't really know no we're waiting for

713
00:35:27,770 --> 00:35:25,230

that but we there are so many

714

00:35:31,220 --> 00:35:27,780

conflicting views and certainly dr.

715

00:35:35,090 --> 00:35:31,230

Greer has his his side of things and

716

00:35:37,550 --> 00:35:35,100

there are a thousand other authors and

717

00:35:39,230 --> 00:35:37,560

researchers out there that alive today

718

00:35:41,390 --> 00:35:39,240

they're writing books and have their

719

00:35:43,730 --> 00:35:41,400

experiences that all have their views

720

00:35:45,020 --> 00:35:43,740

and you pull up a thousand of them

721

00:35:48,370 --> 00:35:45,030

you're going to have a thousand

722

00:35:51,680 --> 00:35:48,380

different stories takes theories and

723

00:35:54,110 --> 00:35:51,690

experiences and and they do conflict and

724

00:35:56,660 --> 00:35:54,120

when you start to see that it's not what

725

00:36:02,690 --> 00:35:56,670

you which you thought the world was was

726

00:36:05,480 --> 00:36:02,700

it uh not at all everybody is so certain

727

00:36:08,630 --> 00:36:05,490

with the the rightness of their of their

728

00:36:11,210 --> 00:36:08,640

position and and it's it's not that

729

00:36:13,700 --> 00:36:11,220

their thumbs are all wrong is that

730

00:36:15,830 --> 00:36:13,710

they're all right in their own way right

731

00:36:20,030 --> 00:36:15,840

and I am you know I'm probably more

732

00:36:27,050 --> 00:36:20,040

confused now than I was a year ago in

733

00:36:29,480 --> 00:36:27,060

some ways but it's not you hi all right

734

00:36:31,849 --> 00:36:29,490

look at where everyone overlaps right

735

00:36:33,710 --> 00:36:31,859

I'm right and I'm confident you

736

00:36:36,529 --> 00:36:33,720

in those overlaps but there's there's so

737

00:36:40,039 --> 00:36:36,539

much gray in this in this area it can be

738

00:36:43,150 --> 00:36:40,049

overwhelming when you start to see those

739

00:36:47,450 --> 00:36:43,160

overlaps and you're compiling

740

00:36:49,569 --> 00:36:47,460

information certainly you have looked

741

00:36:51,890 --> 00:36:49,579

through all of Greer's evidence

742

00:36:53,509 --> 00:36:51,900

and-and-and documents and video

743

00:36:54,979 --> 00:36:53,519

testimony you had to pore through all of

744

00:36:57,229 --> 00:36:54,989

that for unacknowledged we'll get to

745

00:36:59,210 --> 00:36:57,239

that in a bit but when you start to

746

00:37:00,769 --> 00:36:59,220

collect all of this information and you

747

00:37:03,079 --> 00:37:00,779

start to see the overlaps

748

00:37:05,989 --> 00:37:03,089

what are those similarities that that

749

00:37:09,249 --> 00:37:05,999

make you go hmm where you start to see

750

00:37:13,700 --> 00:37:09,259

some of these things that are consistent

751

00:37:15,789 --> 00:37:13,710

well they they are they are all the

752

00:37:19,460 --> 00:37:15,799

things that are in unacknowledged and

753

00:37:24,529 --> 00:37:19,470

not to shamelessly plug the film but the

754

00:37:26,420 --> 00:37:24,539

the criteria uh for for the movie from

755

00:37:28,519 --> 00:37:26,430

from day one was we're not going to put

756

00:37:31,609 --> 00:37:28,529

anything in here that we can't back up

757

00:37:34,819 --> 00:37:31,619

with multiple witnesses a document a

758

00:37:37,160 --> 00:37:34,829

photograph of video and it's actually

759

00:37:40,789 --> 00:37:37,170

you know choosing the least

760

00:37:43,370 --> 00:37:40,799

controversial aspects of this field and

761

00:37:45,769 --> 00:37:43,380

putting out the stuff that that we can

762

00:37:50,239 --> 00:37:45,779

say with you know pretty much complete

763

00:37:52,309 --> 00:37:50,249

certainty is the case and and so as you

764

00:37:55,249 --> 00:37:52,319

can imagine there was a lot of stuff

765

00:37:58,249 --> 00:37:55,259

that we wanted to put in the film and

766

00:38:00,019 --> 00:37:58,259

couldn't a lot of it was for you know

767

00:38:02,630 --> 00:38:00,029

time constraint reasons we also didn't

768

00:38:04,759 --> 00:38:02,640

want to overwhelm people but also you

769

00:38:08,269 --> 00:38:04,769

know dr. Greer made it very clear from

770

00:38:10,660 --> 00:38:08,279

day one that were we're just putting out

771

00:38:14,930 --> 00:38:10,670

things that we can absolutely

772

00:38:18,859 --> 00:38:14,940

corroborate from multiple sources so I

773

00:38:21,829 --> 00:38:18,869

think that the the stuff that we can

774

00:38:24,470 --> 00:38:21,839

recover in the film is a good summary of

775

00:38:27,380 --> 00:38:24,480

that overlap now obviously it's not

776

00:38:30,309 --> 00:38:27,390

everything but it's a it's a decent

777

00:38:32,690 --> 00:38:30,319

foundation and you know a lot of people

778

00:38:36,289 --> 00:38:32,700

or some people have said you know how it

779

00:38:38,539 --> 00:38:36,299

feels it feels kind of basic well that's

780

00:38:41,599 --> 00:38:38,549

that's because that was sort of the

781

00:38:45,030 --> 00:38:41,609

point you know we are revisiting the the

782

00:38:47,100 --> 00:38:45,040

basics and what we know to be true

783

00:38:49,830 --> 00:38:47,110

and trying to lay a foundation for

784

00:38:52,140 --> 00:38:49,840

people who are sort of uninitiated in

785

00:38:54,480 --> 00:38:52,150

this field I've been calling this you

786

00:38:58,110 --> 00:38:54,490

know disclosure potty training you know

787

00:39:01,020 --> 00:38:58,120

it wasn't necessarily made for the fader

788

00:39:04,020 --> 00:39:01,030

nots out there or the die-hard you know

789

00:39:05,790 --> 00:39:04,030

fans of dr. Greer or other people it was

790

00:39:08,730 --> 00:39:05,800

more for their their friends or

791

00:39:12,060 --> 00:39:08,740

coworkers their you know their parents

792

00:39:14,040 --> 00:39:12,070

their siblings as something you can show

793

00:39:15,450 --> 00:39:14,050

to them and give them you know a good

794

00:39:20,580 --> 00:39:15,460

foundation in this stuff

795

00:39:22,830 --> 00:39:20,590

well yes certainly I do remember after

796

00:39:27,060 --> 00:39:22,840

the premiere and we were at the

797

00:39:27,450 --> 00:39:27,070

after-party and Reid and I were around

798

00:39:29,600 --> 00:39:27,460

front

799

00:39:33,140 --> 00:39:29,610

and you and Chris had come up to me and

800

00:39:37,010 --> 00:39:33,150

said okay so Jimmy what do you think and

801
00:39:40,620 --> 00:39:37,020
I was honest and I said well you know uh

802
00:39:43,740 --> 00:39:40,630
it's nothing groundbreaking there was

803
00:39:47,280 --> 00:39:43,750
nothing it was done for the rest of the

804
00:39:51,150 --> 00:39:47,290
world it wasn't done for me right it

805
00:39:55,760 --> 00:39:51,160
that's not it is for somebody that has

806
00:39:59,310 --> 00:39:55,770
no clue about secret black programs

807
00:40:02,670 --> 00:39:59,320
unacknowledged programs or government

808
00:40:04,980 --> 00:40:02,680
interference or payoffs or you know

809
00:40:07,440 --> 00:40:04,990
black track they it's it's for them that

810
00:40:10,710 --> 00:40:07,450
have no idea that this world even exists

811
00:40:15,780 --> 00:40:10,720
at all right and and and they can go to

812
00:40:18,030 --> 00:40:15,790
UFO 101 conspiracy 101 watch this film

813
00:40:20,280 --> 00:40:18,040

and come away with the evidence that

814

00:40:22,740 --> 00:40:20,290

they need to go and maybe investigate

815

00:40:24,570 --> 00:40:22,750

further that's who this film is and that

816

00:40:27,210 --> 00:40:24,580

was my honest assessment I didn't know

817

00:40:28,620 --> 00:40:27,220

if I was going to offend you Chris is

818

00:40:31,560 --> 00:40:28,630

one of the producers on the film and a

819

00:40:33,900 --> 00:40:31,570

great guy but I that was my honest

820

00:40:37,500 --> 00:40:33,910

assessment and I was glad that you guys

821

00:40:40,410 --> 00:40:37,510

were happy that that it that was my take

822

00:40:43,260 --> 00:40:40,420

and I was like wow I was relieved man

823

00:40:46,380 --> 00:40:43,270

because um you know we made this as a

824

00:40:48,360 --> 00:40:46,390

tool for people like you to go out and

825

00:40:51,980 --> 00:40:48,370

have something to show to people it's so

826

00:40:54,900 --> 00:40:51,990

hard to break the ice on this subject

827

00:40:57,420 --> 00:40:54,910

with people who who don't already get it

828

00:40:58,920 --> 00:40:57,430

you know you know you and I are so deep

829

00:41:02,010 --> 00:40:58,930

into this stuff you know we're

830

00:41:04,200 --> 00:41:02,020

we're debating the fine nuances right

831

00:41:07,170 --> 00:41:04,210

but you know but most people you say

832

00:41:09,780 --> 00:41:07,180

aliens they give you a look and you know

833

00:41:12,390 --> 00:41:09,790

I think many of us live in this bubble

834

00:41:14,670 --> 00:41:12,400

and and don't even realize it

835

00:41:16,500 --> 00:41:14,680

until you encounter someone outside of

836

00:41:18,329 --> 00:41:16,510

that bubble and then you realize just

837

00:41:20,880 --> 00:41:18,339

how far down the rabbit hole you've gone

838

00:41:23,549 --> 00:41:20,890

without even realizing it so this was

839

00:41:26,190 --> 00:41:23,559

this was made for your audience but it

840

00:41:28,829 --> 00:41:26,200

was made as a tool for them to break the

841

00:41:31,559 --> 00:41:28,839

ice with other people and so I was

842

00:41:33,270 --> 00:41:31,569

actually super relieved when you when

843

00:41:35,730 --> 00:41:33,280

that was your take away I was like okay

844

00:41:38,940 --> 00:41:35,740

good because folks going and expecting

845

00:41:40,620 --> 00:41:38,950

this to be something completely new and

846

00:41:43,109 --> 00:41:40,630

and there are a couple things in there

847

00:41:45,329 --> 00:41:43,119

that are pretty explosive that some

848

00:41:48,510 --> 00:41:45,339

folks may not have seen before or at

849

00:41:51,720 --> 00:41:48,520

least may not have seen witnesses admit

850

00:41:53,309 --> 00:41:51,730

to like the like the payoff you know we

851
00:41:55,140 --> 00:41:53,319
have a guy named Richard Doty in there

852
00:41:59,609 --> 00:41:55,150
who talks about dropping off bags of

853
00:42:02,520 --> 00:41:59,619
cash to pay off you know journalists in

854
00:42:05,549 --> 00:42:02,530
the mainstream media and you know that's

855
00:42:07,829 --> 00:42:05,559
something that we all sort of knew was

856
00:42:10,109 --> 00:42:07,839
going on but maybe hadn't heard

857
00:42:12,510 --> 00:42:10,119
described from someone who had who had

858
00:42:16,789 --> 00:42:12,520
been involved in doing it so and he also

859
00:42:19,470 --> 00:42:16,799
confirms in a very roundabout way the

860
00:42:22,559 --> 00:42:19,480
existence of project blue being the

861
00:42:24,390 --> 00:42:22,569
false flag alien of invasion Brenda

862
00:42:27,630 --> 00:42:24,400
right so there are some there are some

863
00:42:29,609 --> 00:42:27,640

you know fun nuggets in there for for

864

00:42:32,160 --> 00:42:29,619

the die-hard fans but this was really

865

00:42:35,910 --> 00:42:32,170

more of a tool for for this community to

866

00:42:38,130 --> 00:42:35,920

go out and evangelize with for lack of a

867

00:42:40,140 --> 00:42:38,140

better word I would love to have Dodie

868

00:42:42,329 --> 00:42:40,150

show up at the bunker with a bag of cash

869

00:42:44,670 --> 00:42:42,339

because it wouldn't end the way that you

870

00:42:46,589 --> 00:42:44,680

would think that would be that would be

871

00:42:48,450 --> 00:42:46,599

one ugly scene

872

00:42:53,450 --> 00:42:48,460

well I I'd like to think it you would

873

00:42:59,220 --> 00:42:56,880

okay moving on nice and nice one Michael

874

00:43:06,390 --> 00:42:59,230

but oh man

875

00:43:08,039 --> 00:43:06,400

so anyway NYU NYU my take on NYU great

876

00:43:12,240 --> 00:43:08,049

school what are the best no doubt about

877

00:43:12,810 --> 00:43:12,250

it but pretty stuffy right pretty stuffy

878

00:43:14,640 --> 00:43:12,820

a lot of

879

00:43:17,850 --> 00:43:14,650

successful families send their kids

880

00:43:21,090 --> 00:43:17,860

there and and it's it's not a cheap

881

00:43:26,130 --> 00:43:21,100

school to go to right but if I if you

882

00:43:29,160 --> 00:43:26,140

are going to be a UFO cat at NYU I would

883

00:43:30,870 --> 00:43:29,170

think that you would be outside of the

884

00:43:34,530 --> 00:43:30,880

circles of what is considered normal

885

00:43:37,950 --> 00:43:34,540

there did you talk to people about UFOs

886

00:43:41,220 --> 00:43:37,960

when you were attending NYU I honestly

887

00:43:43,410 --> 00:43:41,230

no I maybe had two friends at NYU NYU

888

00:43:44,010 --> 00:43:43,420

was probably the worst experience of my

889

00:43:48,780 --> 00:43:44,020

life

890

00:43:51,120 --> 00:43:48,790

and I'm so so how so well well the the

891

00:43:53,100 --> 00:43:51,130

stuffiness for one right and I think

892

00:43:56,640 --> 00:43:53,110

they're being very generous by using

893

00:44:03,290 --> 00:43:56,650

that term right and you know I honestly

894

00:44:07,980 --> 00:44:03,300

it was uh I was surrounded by extreme

895

00:44:09,420 --> 00:44:07,990

narcissism yes and materialism yes and a

896

00:44:11,760 --> 00:44:09,430

sense of entitlement

897

00:44:14,040 --> 00:44:11,770

that I had never been exposed to are you

898

00:44:17,010 --> 00:44:14,050

telling that your dad is not a steel

899

00:44:22,140 --> 00:44:17,020

magnate with old school money from

900

00:44:25,980 --> 00:44:22,150

Connecticut I I wish no he was he was a

901
00:44:28,080 --> 00:44:25,990
chef and ran a mom-and-pop restaurant

902
00:44:30,180 --> 00:44:28,090
right which I had to which I had to work

903
00:44:34,260 --> 00:44:30,190
at starting at a very young age you know

904
00:44:36,290 --> 00:44:34,270
a total total slave labor but it was it

905
00:44:39,180 --> 00:44:36,300
was a good experience and it taught me

906
00:44:42,120 --> 00:44:39,190
you know the value of hard work he throw

907
00:44:44,760 --> 00:44:42,130
out a little cliché but it's true and so

908
00:44:51,780 --> 00:44:44,770
I was thrown into this environment of

909
00:44:56,220 --> 00:44:51,790
just extreme entitlement and I did not I

910
00:44:58,500 --> 00:44:56,230
did not adapt very well so yeah Spring

911
00:45:01,800 --> 00:44:58,510
Break I guess I don't encourage anyone

912
00:45:03,810 --> 00:45:01,810
to go there I don't encourage anyone to

913
00:45:06,060 --> 00:45:03,820

go to film school honestly I think film

914

00:45:08,310 --> 00:45:06,070

school in general is a waste of time for

915

00:45:12,270 --> 00:45:08,320

the amount of money that I went into

916

00:45:14,430 --> 00:45:12,280

went into debt to to go to that 4-year

917

00:45:17,310 --> 00:45:14,440

program I could have made six feature

918

00:45:19,350 --> 00:45:17,320

film but instead I've got all that money

919

00:45:21,240 --> 00:45:19,360

to NYU and I graduated with no feature

920

00:45:23,610 --> 00:45:21,250

film and had to start from scratch right

921

00:45:24,460 --> 00:45:23,620

right right right well you do have an

922

00:45:28,780 --> 00:45:24,470

NYU

923

00:45:30,520 --> 00:45:28,790

a credential that for that's hard to get

924

00:45:32,170 --> 00:45:30,530

and that you know you get a certain

925

00:45:34,540 --> 00:45:32,180

amount of streak right out of that no I

926

00:45:37,349 --> 00:45:34,550

mean I don't I don't I never picked up

927

00:45:40,390 --> 00:45:37,359

my diploma no one's ever asked me oh

928

00:45:41,830 --> 00:45:40,400

well I actually don't even have it I

929

00:45:44,170 --> 00:45:41,840

don't even have the piece of paper so

930

00:45:46,450 --> 00:45:44,180

tell me the truth man this isn't a UFO

931

00:45:48,310 --> 00:45:46,460

question but did did somebody say

932

00:45:50,440 --> 00:45:48,320

something like in the background you

933

00:45:52,660 --> 00:45:50,450

know like Muffy and I are gonna go to

934

00:45:56,109 --> 00:45:52,670

Monte Carlo for spring break you want to

935

00:45:58,570 --> 00:45:56,119

go with us Ivy was it like that oh yes

936

00:46:00,760 --> 00:45:58,580

except except for the part with do you

937

00:46:03,220 --> 00:46:00,770

want to go with us anymore all right

938

00:46:07,420 --> 00:46:03,230

we're going to Monte Carlo where are you

939

00:46:11,589 --> 00:46:07,430

going oh man it would just drive me at

940

00:46:15,670 --> 00:46:11,599

all yeah is brutal man so okay so why

941

00:46:17,470 --> 00:46:15,680

why did you pick up on UFOs though while

942

00:46:22,420 --> 00:46:17,480

you were going to school at NYU what

943

00:46:25,720 --> 00:46:22,430

happened I had I had a friend who whose

944

00:46:27,820 --> 00:46:25,730

dad worked in I had a co-worker friend

945

00:46:29,560 --> 00:46:27,830

you know now I know many friends were

946

00:46:32,500 --> 00:46:29,570

actually students but I had I had

947

00:46:35,859 --> 00:46:32,510

various jobs I was in school and one of

948

00:46:40,630 --> 00:46:35,869

my co-workers was his dad had worked in

949

00:46:42,940 --> 00:46:40,640

secret programs and had basically tipped

950

00:46:44,950 --> 00:46:42,950

him off to what was going on with this I

951
00:46:47,200 --> 00:46:44,960
and so he he was the one who started to

952
00:46:48,520 --> 00:46:47,210
red pill me on this stuff and I

953
00:46:52,150 --> 00:46:48,530
absolutely couldn't believe it so I

954
00:46:55,359 --> 00:46:52,160
started consuming um you know anything I

955
00:47:00,579 --> 00:46:55,369
can find online and it's funny because I

956
00:47:04,349 --> 00:47:00,589
I come from this extreme depth achill

957
00:47:06,339 --> 00:47:04,359
point of view I was raised Catholic and

958
00:47:09,370 --> 00:47:06,349
it kind of messed me up

959
00:47:13,570 --> 00:47:09,380
honestly and so of course I became a

960
00:47:15,310 --> 00:47:13,580
hardcore atheist and and and a

961
00:47:17,200 --> 00:47:15,320
professional skeptic you know was a

962
00:47:19,420 --> 00:47:17,210
member of the skeptic Society and they

963
00:47:22,240 --> 00:47:19,430

always say extraordinary claims require

964

00:47:25,390 --> 00:47:22,250

extraordinary evidence and I love to

965

00:47:28,300 --> 00:47:25,400

debate with people on religion on UFOs

966

00:47:29,920 --> 00:47:28,310

on a sigh research you know psychic

967

00:47:32,670 --> 00:47:29,930

research and stuff like that brewer

968

00:47:35,109 --> 00:47:32,680

normal and I got a real kick out of

969

00:47:38,109 --> 00:47:35,119

shooting people down I was actually

970

00:47:41,259 --> 00:47:38,119

really unpleasant and I

971

00:47:45,849 --> 00:47:41,269

was also a real smartass and so I I

972

00:47:49,420 --> 00:47:45,859

started I finally started to look at at

973

00:47:52,299 --> 00:47:49,430

the arguments against my position

974

00:47:55,089 --> 00:47:52,309

mostly because I wanted to be able to

975

00:47:58,109 --> 00:47:55,099

defeat any argument I came up again and

976
00:48:01,569 --> 00:47:58,119
the moment I looked at the evidence I

977
00:48:03,970 --> 00:48:01,579
realized that that extraordinary

978
00:48:06,999 --> 00:48:03,980
evidence that skeptics are always you

979
00:48:09,579 --> 00:48:07,009
know complaining about it's all there

980
00:48:11,499 --> 00:48:09,589
and it's been there for decades and all

981
00:48:13,839 --> 00:48:11,509
of my assumptions about reality

982
00:48:17,559 --> 00:48:13,849
completely collapsed and I went back to

983
00:48:20,349 --> 00:48:17,569
my my skeptic friends I said guys look

984
00:48:23,170 --> 00:48:20,359
look at all this look at look at Steven

985
00:48:25,870 --> 00:48:23,180
Greer stuff look at Dean Radin stuff you

986
00:48:27,609 --> 00:48:25,880
know the research he has done at at the

987
00:48:30,099 --> 00:48:27,619
Institute of noetic science royale for

988
00:48:31,809 --> 00:48:30,109

decades well here it is here's the

989

00:48:33,519 --> 00:48:31,819

extraordinary evidence and they just

990

00:48:35,019 --> 00:48:33,529

they wouldn't even look at it they just

991

00:48:37,749 --> 00:48:35,029

dismissed it and that's when I realized

992

00:48:40,150 --> 00:48:37,759

that these so-called skeptics aren't

993

00:48:42,880 --> 00:48:40,160

really skeptics but they're they're just

994

00:48:45,670 --> 00:48:42,890

you know professional debunkers debater

995

00:48:49,180 --> 00:48:45,680

jerks yeah yeah you have professional

996

00:48:51,940 --> 00:48:49,190

debaters where they and and I get it

997

00:48:54,700 --> 00:48:51,950

because I'm that way too you are that

998

00:48:56,589 --> 00:48:54,710

way I like that you know what it doesn't

999

00:48:59,049 --> 00:48:56,599

matter to me what a really good

1000

00:49:00,759 --> 00:48:59,059

conversation is but just take the

1001
00:49:03,609 --> 00:49:00,769
opposite side of whatever you're talking

1002
00:49:04,239 --> 00:49:03,619
about and enjoy yourself and try to get

1003
00:49:07,479 --> 00:49:04,249
through it

1004
00:49:09,339 --> 00:49:07,489
the art of the argument is fun and I get

1005
00:49:12,309 --> 00:49:09,349
I really do but what I have learned

1006
00:49:15,249 --> 00:49:12,319
about that when it comes to skeptics

1007
00:49:17,319 --> 00:49:15,259
they have nothing to back up with

1008
00:49:20,769 --> 00:49:17,329
anything they just want to use the word

1009
00:49:23,769 --> 00:49:20,779
no right that's their argument a hundred

1010
00:49:28,989 --> 00:49:23,779
percent they're completely driven by by

1011
00:49:32,200 --> 00:49:28,999
ego and they don't even realize that

1012
00:49:35,019 --> 00:49:32,210
they are operating off of a huge group

1013
00:49:38,289 --> 00:49:35,029

of unexamined assumptions and they can

1014

00:49:41,019 --> 00:49:38,299

point out the flaws and logic of the

1015

00:49:44,380 --> 00:49:41,029

people they're debating but they they

1016

00:49:46,509 --> 00:49:44,390

have absolutely no self-awareness when

1017

00:49:48,690 --> 00:49:46,519

it comes to making assumptions that

1018

00:49:50,920 --> 00:49:48,700

aren't based on any kind of evidence

1019

00:49:53,650 --> 00:49:50,930

logic or

1020

00:49:55,660 --> 00:49:53,660

or introspection or examination it's

1021

00:49:58,690 --> 00:49:55,670

really it was really embarrassing for me

1022

00:50:01,269 --> 00:49:58,700

when I when I woke up I step back and I

1023

00:50:04,720 --> 00:50:01,279

saw what I was doing and I said well I'm

1024

00:50:06,839 --> 00:50:04,730

no better than than the Vatican four

1025

00:50:08,980 --> 00:50:06,849

hundred years ago and Here I am

1026

00:50:11,440 --> 00:50:08,990

persecuting people who are sticking

1027

00:50:17,109 --> 00:50:11,450

their necks out talking about this weird

1028

00:50:19,990 --> 00:50:17,119

stuff and and that's when I felt a a

1029

00:50:21,940 --> 00:50:20,000

moral obligation I felt that if I had

1030

00:50:24,819 --> 00:50:21,950

any kind of intellectual integrity

1031

00:50:28,539 --> 00:50:24,829

I would not ignore this I would continue

1032

00:50:30,670 --> 00:50:28,549

to I would continue to investigate and I

1033

00:50:32,470 --> 00:50:30,680

would speak my mind about it and I've

1034

00:50:36,130 --> 00:50:32,480

never cared what anyone thought about

1035

00:50:38,769 --> 00:50:36,140

and and so I've always been pretty

1036

00:50:41,200 --> 00:50:38,779

unapologetic and and also pretty

1037

00:50:43,630 --> 00:50:41,210

unpopular as a result but I don't care

1038

00:50:46,960 --> 00:50:43,640

because I have a know I've always had a

1039

00:50:49,269 --> 00:50:46,970

small group of friends who who think the

1040

00:50:52,150 --> 00:50:49,279

same way not that I want some kind of

1041

00:50:55,000 --> 00:50:52,160

echo chamber but they they don't mind

1042

00:50:56,529 --> 00:50:55,010

being challenged and I think that's a

1043

00:50:58,569 --> 00:50:56,539

really important quality

1044

00:51:02,079 --> 00:50:58,579

and like you said if people would just

1045

00:51:03,789 --> 00:51:02,089

you know look at the arguments against

1046

00:51:06,750 --> 00:51:03,799

their own position we could have a real

1047

00:51:10,120 --> 00:51:06,760

dialogue whether it's about UFOs

1048

00:51:13,359 --> 00:51:10,130

consciousness religion or or god help us

1049

00:51:17,980 --> 00:51:13,369

politics well have you ever met Michael

1050

00:51:20,410 --> 00:51:17,990

Shermer uh I have not but I was I was

1051

00:51:24,099 --> 00:51:20,420

such a big fan of his but now I think

1052

00:51:26,380 --> 00:51:24,109

he's just an unbelievable a hypocrite

1053

00:51:29,049 --> 00:51:26,390

yeah I can't I can't figure out if he's

1054

00:51:32,740 --> 00:51:29,059

just the most religious person I've ever

1055

00:51:34,960 --> 00:51:32,750

seen his religion being uh material

1056

00:51:37,359 --> 00:51:34,970

reductionism or materialism yes whatever

1057

00:51:40,950 --> 00:51:37,369

word you want to use or if he's just on

1058

00:51:45,039 --> 00:51:40,960

someone's payroll but I know he had a

1059

00:51:47,019 --> 00:51:45,049

really profound mystical experience I

1060

00:51:50,380 --> 00:51:47,029

don't want to mess up the story but I

1061

00:51:53,620 --> 00:51:50,390

believe he was at the at the funeral or

1062

00:51:56,170 --> 00:51:53,630

he'd come back from the funeral of I

1063

00:52:00,039 --> 00:51:56,180

think it was his father-in-law and they

1064

00:52:03,130 --> 00:52:00,049

had this this this music box or this old

1065

00:52:04,410 --> 00:52:03,140

radio that his father-in-law had given

1066

00:52:07,350 --> 00:52:04,420

his wife and

1067

00:52:09,810 --> 00:52:07,360

it turned on and and this thing never

1068

00:52:13,830 --> 00:52:09,820

worked but it turned on and started

1069

00:52:16,200 --> 00:52:13,840

playing the dad's favorite song and and

1070

00:52:18,600 --> 00:52:16,210

Michael Shermer in that moment just

1071

00:52:19,950 --> 00:52:18,610

started questioning his reality and for

1072

00:52:21,780 --> 00:52:19,960

a moment there it seemed like he was

1073

00:52:23,730 --> 00:52:21,790

going to be open to this stuff but he's

1074

00:52:25,560 --> 00:52:23,740

completely back pedaled and done some

1075

00:52:27,600 --> 00:52:25,570

mental gymnastics to get out of it yeah

1076

00:52:29,460 --> 00:52:27,610

there was a glimmer of hope there I hope

1077

00:52:31,110 --> 00:52:29,470

I didn't mess up no you know I've heard

1078

00:52:34,140 --> 00:52:31,120

it you know I've heard the story too and

1079

00:52:36,480 --> 00:52:34,150

and your your spot-on with that and this

1080

00:52:41,730 --> 00:52:36,490

is my point even with somebody like

1081

00:52:45,180 --> 00:52:41,740

Michael that if he was standing next to

1082

00:52:47,190 --> 00:52:45,190

me and both of us saw something in the

1083

00:52:48,660 --> 00:52:47,200

sky you know like you know whatever you

1084

00:52:50,640 --> 00:52:48,670

know contact in the desert or these

1085

00:52:53,940 --> 00:52:50,650

other things that I've seen if he

1086

00:52:57,510 --> 00:52:53,950

witnessed what I witnessed he would

1087

00:53:01,140 --> 00:52:57,520

still be in denial and that's that's the

1088

00:53:03,900 --> 00:53:01,150

truth you know and and he would pull the

1089

00:53:06,600 --> 00:53:03,910

skeptical position of well it's it's a

1090

00:53:08,760 --> 00:53:06,610

satellite you know quit questioning you

1091

00:53:12,870 --> 00:53:08,770

know no and and then he would choose to

1092

00:53:16,080 --> 00:53:12,880

attack me and my personality and and and

1093

00:53:18,630 --> 00:53:16,090

who I am rather than what is going on up

1094

00:53:21,900 --> 00:53:18,640

there in the sky you know and that's and

1095

00:53:24,000 --> 00:53:21,910

that's what a skeptic does he yeah what

1096

00:53:27,270 --> 00:53:24,010

do you I mean if Michael was with you

1097

00:53:28,710 --> 00:53:27,280

and and saw something in this guy right

1098

00:53:30,630 --> 00:53:28,720

there and you guys are both members of

1099

00:53:34,170 --> 00:53:30,640

the skeptic Society what is he going to

1100

00:53:36,270 --> 00:53:34,180

say to you he can't say anything he

1101
00:53:37,560 --> 00:53:36,280
can't say anything but you know if we

1102
00:53:40,770 --> 00:53:37,570
were standing there we both saw

1103
00:53:43,740 --> 00:53:40,780
something in the sky I I also would

1104
00:53:47,460 --> 00:53:43,750
maintain a sceptical position I I think

1105
00:53:50,220 --> 00:53:47,470
that you know I think that both sides

1106
00:53:52,410 --> 00:53:50,230
have gone to such an extreme where the

1107
00:53:55,770 --> 00:53:52,420
skeptics aren't really skeptics they're

1108
00:53:57,420 --> 00:53:55,780
just they're cynics right and and a lot

1109
00:54:00,720 --> 00:53:57,430
of the people who are advocates and

1110
00:54:04,230 --> 00:54:00,730
believers they they could use a healthy

1111
00:54:06,480 --> 00:54:04,240
dose of skepticism and so I'm like not

1112
00:54:09,120 --> 00:54:06,490
to Pat myself on the back because I'm a

1113
00:54:11,550 --> 00:54:09,130

deeply fraud person I make mistakes

1114

00:54:14,700 --> 00:54:11,560

constantly but I would like to think of

1115

00:54:17,240 --> 00:54:14,710

myself as a true skeptic and it takes a

1116

00:54:20,390 --> 00:54:17,250

lot to to convince me

1117

00:54:22,940 --> 00:54:20,400

this is why I like for example in in the

1118

00:54:25,250 --> 00:54:22,950

movie you know we've gotten some you

1119

00:54:26,810 --> 00:54:25,260

know mostly positive feedback with

1120

00:54:28,040 --> 00:54:26,820

plenty of negative feedback and one of

1121

00:54:30,440 --> 00:54:28,050

the things we hear a lot is well you

1122

00:54:33,080 --> 00:54:30,450

know it's a lot of old UFO footage a lot

1123

00:54:35,480 --> 00:54:33,090

of old stuff and you know there's so

1124

00:54:38,510 --> 00:54:35,490

much great new stuff why not put that in

1125

00:54:41,900 --> 00:54:38,520

there and the reason for that is that

1126
00:54:47,630 --> 00:54:41,910
you know new stuff can be can be faked

1127
00:54:50,390 --> 00:54:47,640
and it's really hard to to verify you

1128
00:54:52,940 --> 00:54:50,400
know the the provenance and authenticity

1129
00:54:55,070 --> 00:54:52,950
of this stuff so we just we stuck with

1130
00:54:56,960 --> 00:54:55,080
footage that we thought was good footage

1131
00:55:00,610 --> 00:54:56,970
it was a little it's a little bit older

1132
00:55:03,860 --> 00:55:00,620
it's a little grainy but we can say with

1133
00:55:08,710 --> 00:55:03,870
extreme confidence that it's authentic

1134
00:55:11,360 --> 00:55:08,720
and and you know I you know I I

1135
00:55:13,540 --> 00:55:11,370
appreciate that I like that about dr.

1136
00:55:18,380 --> 00:55:13,550
Greer and people don't necessarily

1137
00:55:21,830 --> 00:55:18,390
realize how fastidious he is when it

1138
00:55:25,010 --> 00:55:21,840

comes to the research it was it was a

1139

00:55:26,630 --> 00:55:25,020

very challenging process going through

1140

00:55:28,490 --> 00:55:26,640

the research on this film because he

1141

00:55:32,330 --> 00:55:28,500

wanted to make sure that we did not

1142

00:55:34,550 --> 00:55:32,340

leave ourselves exposed for easy

1143

00:55:37,970 --> 00:55:34,560

criticism by writing in something that

1144

00:55:41,810 --> 00:55:37,980

was obviously debunked we're going to

1145

00:55:45,020 --> 00:55:41,820

head towards a break right here as and

1146

00:55:49,490 --> 00:55:45,030

you can answer this quickly as a young

1147

00:55:51,500 --> 00:55:49,500

man at NYU before he graduated ahead had

1148

00:55:55,640 --> 00:55:51,510

you seen anything strange in the sky

1149

00:55:59,480 --> 00:55:55,650

that that you couldn't explain nothing I

1150

00:56:01,310 --> 00:55:59,490

actually never saw a UFO until I until I

1151
00:56:04,160 --> 00:56:01,320
met dr. Greer and started making the

1152
00:56:05,570 --> 00:56:04,170
film I've never seen a ghost

1153
00:56:08,840 --> 00:56:05,580
I've never had an out-of-body experience

1154
00:56:13,610 --> 00:56:08,850
I've never had any kind of supernatural

1155
00:56:15,830 --> 00:56:13,620
encounter of any kind I am I've arrived

1156
00:56:20,570 --> 00:56:15,840
at this position purely to following the

1157
00:56:24,310 --> 00:56:20,580
evidence and through logic and again

1158
00:56:27,500 --> 00:56:24,320
just trying to be a open-minded skeptic

1159
00:56:30,470 --> 00:56:27,510
and being willing to follow the evidence

1160
00:56:31,259 --> 00:56:30,480
now what about your parents we've got 60

1161
00:56:32,759 --> 00:56:31,269
seconds what about

1162
00:56:38,549 --> 00:56:32,769
your parents they know what you're doing

1163
00:56:40,620 --> 00:56:38,559

now are they are they part of our

1164

00:56:41,249 --> 00:56:40,630

community or do they think you're

1165

00:56:43,829 --> 00:56:41,259

tripping

1166

00:56:46,019 --> 00:56:43,839

oh they are now they thought I was

1167

00:56:47,939 --> 00:56:46,029

tripping at first they thought it was

1168

00:56:49,649 --> 00:56:47,949

really funny but they were very

1169

00:56:51,799 --> 00:56:49,659

supportive they've always been extremely

1170

00:56:54,479 --> 00:56:51,809

supportive of anything I do but now

1171

00:56:55,799 --> 00:56:54,489

their their minds have been blown and

1172

00:56:58,679 --> 00:56:55,809

you should have seen the look on my

1173

00:57:02,609 --> 00:56:58,689

mom's face when I screened the film for

1174

00:57:04,439 --> 00:57:02,619

her for the first time and you can see

1175

00:57:06,959 --> 00:57:04,449

that I just I just rocked her world

1176
00:57:10,349 --> 00:57:06,969
which made me very happy well that's the

1177
00:57:13,289 --> 00:57:10,359
film did its job then right the film did

1178
00:57:14,909 --> 00:57:13,299
exactly what it was supposed to do all

1179
00:57:17,219 --> 00:57:14,919
right let's take a break right here our

1180
00:57:19,499 --> 00:57:17,229
guest tonight Michael Missoula yes he is

1181
00:57:22,919 --> 00:57:19,509
filmmaker director directed and

1182
00:57:24,419 --> 00:57:22,929
unacknowledged we're going to dive into

1183
00:57:26,839 --> 00:57:24,429
the film and some other stuff right

1184
00:57:30,539 --> 00:57:26,849
after the break but I do want to know

1185
00:57:32,489 --> 00:57:30,549
what what decisions were made about what

1186
00:57:34,259 --> 00:57:32,499
and what did not make it into the film

1187
00:57:35,850 --> 00:57:34,269
because he had thousands of hours of

1188
00:57:40,790 --> 00:57:35,860

footage we'll be right back

1189

00:57:42,790 --> 00:57:40,800

[Music]

1190

00:57:48,680 --> 00:57:42,800

[Applause]

1191

00:57:52,710 --> 00:57:50,580

this is fade to black

1192

00:57:56,370 --> 00:57:52,720

with Jimmy Church on the game changer

1193

00:58:00,810 --> 00:57:56,380

radio network and kgr a the global radio

1194

00:58:03,720 --> 00:58:00,820

alliance this is kg are a digital

1195

00:58:09,270 --> 00:58:03,730

broadcasting station Salt Lake City Utah

1196

00:58:13,860 --> 00:58:09,280

Van Buren Arkansas my main man

1197

00:58:16,080 --> 00:58:13,870

Jimmy Ted on a weekend radio.com hi this

1198

00:58:18,270 --> 00:58:16,090

is Ray sobs here repping the planet and

1199

00:58:20,280 --> 00:58:18,280

you're listening to my good friend Jimmy

1200

00:58:22,830 --> 00:58:20,290

Church fade to black

1201
00:58:27,270 --> 00:58:22,840
on the game changer network and the kgr

1202
00:58:29,550 --> 00:58:27,280
a digital broadcast station this is Toby

1203
00:58:32,910 --> 00:58:29,560
Kebbell you're listening to Jimmy Church

1204
00:58:35,790 --> 00:58:32,920
radio calm don't know me Jimmy I'm only

1205
00:58:38,040 --> 00:58:35,800
little am Adrian Grenier this is our

1206
00:58:41,400 --> 00:58:38,050
Eagle where the honey brothers what they

1207
00:58:43,800 --> 00:58:41,410
did in your house on Iran

1208
00:58:46,260 --> 00:58:43,810
hey I'm Adrian Grenier and I'm Ari Gold

1209
00:58:52,080 --> 00:58:46,270
where the honey brothers and you listen

1210
00:58:56,070 --> 00:58:52,090
to Jimmy Church revolution ancient life

1211
00:58:58,770 --> 00:58:56,080
oil life-changing the real oil CBD is

1212
00:59:01,440 --> 00:58:58,780
truly ancient life oil from the source

1213
00:59:04,410 --> 00:59:01,450

this oil has no psychoactive effect and

1214

00:59:05,250 --> 00:59:04,420

is also legal in all 50 states when

1215

00:59:07,230 --> 00:59:05,260

you're healthy

1216

00:59:09,600 --> 00:59:07,240

you're happy the truth about this

1217

00:59:12,600 --> 00:59:09,610

wonderful plant is that it wants to give

1218

00:59:15,780 --> 00:59:12,610

back to mankind life longevity and

1219

00:59:18,570 --> 00:59:15,790

happiness ancient life oil our golden

1220

00:59:20,910 --> 00:59:18,580

grain all organic non-gmo and infused

1221

00:59:23,700 --> 00:59:20,920

with high-quality liquid coconut oil

1222

00:59:27,960 --> 00:59:23,710

it's simple just go to ancient life oil

1223

00:59:32,550 --> 00:59:27,970

calm today that's ancient life oil calm

1224

00:59:35,370 --> 00:59:32,560

the best purest organic and non-gmo CBD

1225

00:59:36,930 --> 00:59:35,380

in the world gobekli tepe

1226

00:59:38,280 --> 00:59:36,940

the statements made regarding these

1227

00:59:39,420 --> 00:59:38,290

products have not been evaluated by the

1228

00:59:40,650 --> 00:59:39,430

Food and Drug Administration these

1229

00:59:42,570 --> 00:59:40,660

products are not intended to diagnose

1230

00:59:43,560 --> 00:59:42,580

treat cure or prevent any disease please

1231

00:59:45,270 --> 00:59:43,570

consult your health care professional

1232

00:59:47,220 --> 00:59:45,280

about potential interactions or other

1233

00:59:53,310 --> 00:59:47,230

possible complications before using any

1234

00:59:56,220 --> 00:59:53,320

product what's up bait or not studio dum

1235

00:59:58,410 --> 00:59:56,230

loves fade to black and the f2b audience

1236

01:00:00,780 --> 00:59:58,420

is so much that they have put together

1237

01:00:04,530 --> 01:00:00,790

the ultimate stereo Bluetooth

1238

01:00:07,920 --> 01:00:04,540

they've done it just for you man check

1239

01:00:11,250 --> 01:00:07,930

this out the studio dome SBB - stereo

1240

01:00:14,520 --> 01:00:11,260

system is here it's featuring two studio

1241

01:00:17,040 --> 01:00:14,530

boombox two SBB two wireless Bluetooth

1242

01:00:17,700 --> 01:00:17,050

speakers packet its own custom March

1243

01:00:19,860 --> 01:00:17,710

okay

1244

01:00:21,900 --> 01:00:19,870

this studio dome system features the

1245

01:00:25,080 --> 01:00:21,910

very latest in stereo bluetooth

1246

01:00:28,560 --> 01:00:25,090

technology the two full range boom boxes

1247

01:00:31,200 --> 01:00:28,570

are in true Wireless stereos you've got

1248

01:00:32,940 --> 01:00:31,210

to hear this it's amazing it's just a

1249

01:00:37,260 --> 01:00:32,950

hundred and twenty nine bucks and use

1250

01:00:40,230 --> 01:00:37,270

the promo code GC r t WS and you'll also

1251
01:00:42,660 --> 01:00:40,240
get free shipping it's simple just go to

1252
01:00:47,090 --> 01:00:42,670
Jimmy Church radio.com click on the

1253
01:00:49,500 --> 01:00:47,100
studio dome banner gobekli tepe

1254
01:00:51,120 --> 01:00:49,510
this is Micah Hank's to the graylien

1255
01:00:53,520 --> 01:00:51,130
report and you're listening to Jimmy

1256
01:00:55,620 --> 01:00:53,530
church on fade to black across the globe

1257
01:00:58,790 --> 01:00:55,630
on the GameChanger radio network and the

1258
01:01:10,970 --> 01:00:58,800
one and only kgr a radio the planet

1259
01:01:14,110 --> 01:01:10,980
[Music]

1260
01:01:19,319 --> 01:01:14,120
can you 650

1261
01:01:21,519 --> 01:01:19,329
[Music]

1262
01:01:22,900 --> 01:01:21,529
welcome back fade to black I'm your host

1263
01:01:26,170 --> 01:01:22,910

Jimmy Church our guest tonight Michael

1264

01:01:28,839 --> 01:01:26,180

Missoula director of filmmaker directed

1265

01:01:30,880 --> 01:01:28,849

unacknowledged we're going to talk about

1266

01:01:32,650 --> 01:01:30,890

that in just a second dis portion of the

1267

01:01:35,529 --> 01:01:32,660

show is brought to you by River moon

1268

01:01:38,079 --> 01:01:35,539

coffee makers of the fade to black

1269

01:01:39,849 --> 01:01:38,089

blended star complex and smokey just go

1270

01:01:42,009 --> 01:01:39,859

to the river moon coffee banner over at

1271

01:01:46,000 --> 01:01:42,019

Jimmy George radio calm use the promo

1272

01:01:49,269 --> 01:01:46,010

code F to be blend and you will get 15%

1273

01:01:51,759 --> 01:01:49,279

off of your order alright Michael one of

1274

01:01:57,039 --> 01:01:51,769

the things that I thought was going to

1275

01:02:00,910 --> 01:01:57,049

be in the film but wasn't it was some

1276
01:02:03,309 --> 01:02:00,920
footage of dr. GRU ce-5 stuff which I've

1277
01:02:05,049 --> 01:02:03,319
seen a lot of it I've seen some

1278
01:02:07,450 --> 01:02:05,059
exclusive stuff and it's pretty amazing

1279
01:02:10,839 --> 01:02:07,460
I've had my own sightings like that

1280
01:02:14,799 --> 01:02:10,849
night vision and so forth but you made a

1281
01:02:19,450 --> 01:02:14,809
decision not to do that why well it

1282
01:02:20,769 --> 01:02:19,460
actually wasn't my decision it was it

1283
01:02:25,599 --> 01:02:20,779
was dr. Greene's decision from the very

1284
01:02:27,999 --> 01:02:25,609
beginning and the reason was that we you

1285
01:02:32,620 --> 01:02:28,009
know how if we're talking about people

1286
01:02:37,269 --> 01:02:32,630
who are totally new to this subject and

1287
01:02:38,769 --> 01:02:37,279
and are quite skeptical leading with you

1288
01:02:41,950 --> 01:02:38,779

know we're going to sit down and

1289

01:02:46,120 --> 01:02:41,960

meditate and make contact it's a it's a

1290

01:02:49,240 --> 01:02:46,130

hard pill to swallow so and honestly you

1291

01:02:52,749 --> 01:02:49,250

know I I loved serious I thought it was

1292

01:02:55,029 --> 01:02:52,759

beautiful I thought it was brilliant it

1293

01:02:57,759 --> 01:02:55,039

was so well put together and the

1294

01:03:00,009 --> 01:02:57,769

production value was incredible it was a

1295

01:03:03,490 --> 01:03:00,019

tremendous film I had contributed to it

1296

01:03:08,289 --> 01:03:03,500

I was at the premiere but if I had a

1297

01:03:10,960 --> 01:03:08,299

criticism of it it was that not twenty

1298

01:03:14,849 --> 01:03:10,970

minutes into the film or discussing ce-5

1299

01:03:17,440 --> 01:03:14,859

and I felt that it was going to alienate

1300

01:03:20,349 --> 01:03:17,450

not a no pun intended

1301
01:03:22,660 --> 01:03:20,359
folks who were new to the subject and

1302
01:03:24,009 --> 01:03:22,670
when I when I took serious and I was

1303
01:03:26,710 --> 01:03:24,019
showing it to my friends and I was

1304
01:03:29,769 --> 01:03:26,720
trying to wake them up to the to the

1305
01:03:32,080 --> 01:03:29,779
subject matter that's where they tuned

1306
01:03:35,920 --> 01:03:32,090
out it was it was too much for them

1307
01:03:39,910 --> 01:03:35,930
and so when I first connected with with

1308
01:03:42,580 --> 01:03:39,920
dr. Greer I was delighted to hear that

1309
01:03:45,610 --> 01:03:42,590
his vision for this film was as he would

1310
01:03:49,270 --> 01:03:45,620
put it just a nuts-and-bolts just the

1311
01:03:52,060 --> 01:03:49,280
you know the witnesses the the documents

1312
01:03:55,120 --> 01:03:52,070
the the photos and videos and only

1313
01:03:57,790 --> 01:03:55,130

witnesses with strong credentials you

1314

01:03:59,850 --> 01:03:57,800

know there's no shortage of average

1315

01:04:03,100 --> 01:03:59,860

people who have had absolutely

1316

01:04:05,560 --> 01:04:03,110

incredible experiences but we really

1317

01:04:08,950 --> 01:04:05,570

wanted to limit it in this film to

1318

01:04:10,680 --> 01:04:08,960

people with with those credentials and

1319

01:04:15,850 --> 01:04:10,690

and that's because you know most people

1320

01:04:17,770 --> 01:04:15,860

will defer to Authority when it comes to

1321

01:04:19,600 --> 01:04:17,780

deciding if something is real or not we

1322

01:04:22,270 --> 01:04:19,610

really wanted to push the the

1323

01:04:25,360 --> 01:04:22,280

credentials and we also didn't want to

1324

01:04:27,340 --> 01:04:25,370

scare people off by introducing a

1325

01:04:30,250 --> 01:04:27,350

conversation about the nature of

1326

01:04:34,060 --> 01:04:30,260

consciousness which you know can be its

1327

01:04:36,820 --> 01:04:34,070

own film and I I can't say too much but

1328

01:04:39,220 --> 01:04:36,830

it may be its own film it's all that all

1329

01:04:41,080 --> 01:04:39,230

set well which would make a lot of sense

1330

01:04:42,940 --> 01:04:41,090

because he's got a ton of footage but

1331

01:04:45,910 --> 01:04:42,950

the other side of it for me when you're

1332

01:04:49,630 --> 01:04:45,920

talking about you know Providence and

1333

01:04:51,940 --> 01:04:49,640

the the ability to fake stuff today well

1334

01:04:54,520 --> 01:04:51,950

if it's his own footage then you can

1335

01:04:56,740 --> 01:04:54,530

stand by the footage is not being faked

1336

01:04:59,290 --> 01:04:56,750

and some of it is pretty amazing stuff

1337

01:05:00,940 --> 01:04:59,300

that I think the world should should see

1338

01:05:03,060 --> 01:05:00,950

they don't know that this stuff is going

1339

01:05:05,430 --> 01:05:03,070

out on the skies every single night

1340

01:05:09,360 --> 01:05:05,440

right well actually the truth is that

1341

01:05:14,860 --> 01:05:09,370

many of the clips in unacknowledged are

1342

01:05:17,730 --> 01:05:14,870

ce-5 clips its footage these are

1343

01:05:21,340 --> 01:05:17,740

photographs or video that was taken on

1344

01:05:23,080 --> 01:05:21,350

during these ce-5 expeditions where they

1345

01:05:26,590 --> 01:05:23,090

went out they did the contact protocols

1346

01:05:30,250 --> 01:05:26,600

and these these beings showed up but we

1347

01:05:32,020 --> 01:05:30,260

did not provide that that context for

1348

01:05:34,930 --> 01:05:32,030

this film because again we're targeting

1349

01:05:36,760 --> 01:05:34,940

the average guy on the street and and

1350

01:05:40,110 --> 01:05:36,770

there is a learning curve with this

1351

01:05:42,880 --> 01:05:40,120

stuff so we you know I actually

1352

01:05:44,230 --> 01:05:42,890

completely supported dr. Gertz decision

1353

01:05:46,990 --> 01:05:44,240

to

1354

01:05:48,730 --> 01:05:47,000

exclude a conversation about the science

1355

01:05:52,420 --> 01:05:48,740

of consciousness because you really

1356

01:05:55,660 --> 01:05:52,430

can't get into ce-5 without getting into

1357

01:05:58,150 --> 01:05:55,670

a very complex discussion about the

1358

01:06:02,080 --> 01:05:58,160

nature of our minds and and how and how

1359

01:06:04,540 --> 01:06:02,090

we are all deeply interconnected on a

1360

01:06:06,190 --> 01:06:04,550

quantum level with everything around us

1361

01:06:07,750 --> 01:06:06,200

and not not just on our planet but

1362

01:06:10,570 --> 01:06:07,760

throughout the universe and and other

1363

01:06:12,520 --> 01:06:10,580

beings throughout the universe and you

1364

01:06:15,010 --> 01:06:12,530

know again it's it's disclosure

1365

01:06:18,010 --> 01:06:15,020

potty-training it's one step at a time

1366

01:06:22,510 --> 01:06:18,020

so we were very much in alignment on

1367

01:06:26,830 --> 01:06:22,520

that how do you think the having the

1368

01:06:30,370 --> 01:06:26,840

support of you know the orchard and and

1369

01:06:33,010 --> 01:06:30,380

Sony you know the major esteem ager

1370

01:06:35,770 --> 01:06:33,020

right Hollywood film companies and

1371

01:06:38,380 --> 01:06:35,780

production companies here in Los Angeles

1372

01:06:42,220 --> 01:06:38,390

in the world behind a project like this

1373

01:06:45,010 --> 01:06:42,230

does it allow you to get a little bit

1374

01:06:46,630 --> 01:06:45,020

cocky in the way that you are speaking

1375

01:06:48,670 --> 01:06:46,640

about these subjects because you know

1376
01:06:50,590 --> 01:06:48,680
you're you're propped up and supported

1377
01:06:55,120 --> 01:06:50,600
through that media machine

1378
01:06:57,280 --> 01:06:55,130
ah well I don't I don't know about I

1379
01:07:00,130 --> 01:06:57,290
don't know about cocky but it's

1380
01:07:03,370 --> 01:07:00,140
definitely incredibly I think it's

1381
01:07:06,120 --> 01:07:03,380
actually incredibly humbling to have the

1382
01:07:10,270 --> 01:07:06,130
not to throw out a platitude but I'm

1383
01:07:12,880 --> 01:07:10,280
really just pinching myself that they

1384
01:07:15,280 --> 01:07:12,890
got behind this film there's a wonderful

1385
01:07:17,890 --> 01:07:15,290
guy at the orchard whose were all

1386
01:07:19,720 --> 01:07:17,900
wonderful but one in particular Jim

1387
01:07:23,110 --> 01:07:19,730
Martin who's an executive over there

1388
01:07:25,690 --> 01:07:23,120

who's been doing his own contact events

1389

01:07:29,530 --> 01:07:25,700

and and recording UFO footage on his own

1390

01:07:31,990 --> 01:07:29,540

for a long time and was a fan of dr.

1391

01:07:35,280 --> 01:07:32,000

Greer's and and they they reached out to

1392

01:07:39,610 --> 01:07:35,290

us based on the success of Sirius and

1393

01:07:41,620 --> 01:07:39,620

wanted to wanted to do this film and the

1394

01:07:46,110 --> 01:07:41,630

resources they've brought to the table I

1395

01:07:50,350 --> 01:07:46,120

mean I just has to be you know the most

1396

01:07:52,210 --> 01:07:50,360

successful UFO film of all time in terms

1397

01:07:54,940 --> 01:07:52,220

of just be the eyeballs that it's

1398

01:07:58,120 --> 01:07:54,950

reached right and and you know and dr.

1399

01:07:59,859 --> 01:07:58,130

Greg hinted at this I can't divulge it

1400

01:08:01,599 --> 01:07:59,869

fortunately because we're under

1401

01:08:04,809 --> 01:08:01,609

non-disclosure but there is something

1402

01:08:07,329 --> 01:08:04,819

that it's going to happen later this

1403

01:08:09,339 --> 01:08:07,339

summer that's going to make sure that

1404

01:08:12,549 --> 01:08:09,349

this film reaches tens of millions of

1405

01:08:14,980 --> 01:08:12,559

people and and it's all thanks to the

1406

01:08:18,249 --> 01:08:14,990

guys at the orchard so we were we were

1407

01:08:20,019 --> 01:08:18,259

really lucky that the guys there were

1408

01:08:21,849 --> 01:08:20,029

we're into this stuff because otherwise

1409

01:08:23,439 --> 01:08:21,859

this never would have happened and

1410

01:08:25,479 --> 01:08:23,449

honestly we were we were really nervous

1411

01:08:28,059 --> 01:08:25,489

when they can to us because we thought

1412

01:08:31,689 --> 01:08:28,069

wow you know Sony you know big scary

1413

01:08:33,550 --> 01:08:31,699

company and we know how all of the we

1414

01:08:35,709 --> 01:08:33,560

talked about in the film you know how

1415

01:08:37,769 --> 01:08:35,719

the major media companies are so

1416

01:08:41,039 --> 01:08:37,779

infiltrated so we were actually very

1417

01:08:44,470 --> 01:08:41,049

very cautious and it took a long time to

1418

01:08:46,629 --> 01:08:44,480

to get comfortable but it's been an

1419

01:08:48,550 --> 01:08:46,639

absolutely incredible experience and I

1420

01:08:51,490 --> 01:08:48,560

absolutely love these guys and they're

1421

01:08:53,680 --> 01:08:51,500

absolutely killing it right now with

1422

01:08:55,660 --> 01:08:53,690

with getting the film out there how

1423

01:08:59,919 --> 01:08:55,670

about you it's been great how about you

1424

01:09:04,030 --> 01:08:59,929

have you gone on a ce-5 get together

1425

01:09:06,910 --> 01:09:04,040

with dr. Greer so I've only done it I

1426

01:09:10,539 --> 01:09:06,920

did it contact in the desert which was a

1427

01:09:12,879 --> 01:09:10,549

large group and we we did see a couple

1428

01:09:15,570 --> 01:09:12,889

things and it was very very cool but

1429

01:09:18,610 --> 01:09:15,580

I've also had the unique privilege of

1430

01:09:20,769 --> 01:09:18,620

sitting in sitting with him just the two

1431

01:09:25,019 --> 01:09:20,779

of us in his backyard in Virginia he's

1432

01:09:27,910 --> 01:09:25,029

got this gorgeous farm in Virginia and

1433

01:09:31,019 --> 01:09:27,920

looking through his binoculars and and

1434

01:09:34,510 --> 01:09:31,029

talking about the universe and it's a

1435

01:09:36,249 --> 01:09:34,520

you know it's I got to see a side of

1436

01:09:39,070 --> 01:09:36,259

Steve that a lot of people don't don't

1437

01:09:42,099 --> 01:09:39,080

get to see looking up at the stars with

1438

01:09:46,629 --> 01:09:42,109

this this sense of the sense of awe and

1439

01:09:49,599 --> 01:09:46,639

wonder it's really beautiful and so I

1440

01:09:52,809 --> 01:09:49,609

did that with him well you see what did

1441

01:09:55,740 --> 01:09:52,819

you see anything in Virginia I did I did

1442

01:10:01,780 --> 01:09:55,750

not have to do binoculars what happened

1443

01:10:04,570 --> 01:10:01,790

I saw this this giant disc zoom across

1444

01:10:08,260 --> 01:10:04,580

the sky and then make a 90-degree turn

1445

01:10:10,090 --> 01:10:08,270

and then disappear and it was it was the

1446

01:10:11,739 --> 01:10:10,100

first UFO I've ever seen it was

1447

01:10:15,790 --> 01:10:11,749

absolutely incredible

1448

01:10:20,919 --> 01:10:15,800

so wait wait wait wait wait slow down

1449

01:10:23,919 --> 01:10:20,929

there Michael okay I want to know what

1450

01:10:25,989 --> 01:10:23,929

did the disk what do you say disk you

1451

01:10:28,450 --> 01:10:25,999

saw something that looked like a disk as

1452

01:10:30,489 --> 01:10:28,460

opposed to a ball of light or or

1453

01:10:33,759 --> 01:10:30,499

something like I've seen you're saying

1454

01:10:37,259 --> 01:10:33,769

that you saw a disk what did you see

1455

01:10:41,830 --> 01:10:37,269

this was a disk this was a classic

1456

01:10:44,290 --> 01:10:41,840

metallic Flying Saucer Shonen oh yeah

1457

01:10:46,479 --> 01:10:44,300

and I think I think I was looking at I

1458

01:10:48,399 --> 01:10:46,489

was looking in the direction of Venus at

1459

01:10:51,250 --> 01:10:48,409

the time I was trying to find Venus and

1460

01:10:54,089 --> 01:10:51,260

all of a sudden I saw this this giant

1461

01:10:57,669 --> 01:10:54,099

disc and I tracked it across the sky and

1462

01:11:01,149 --> 01:10:57,679

and I was sort of I was just in shock I

1463

01:11:03,879 --> 01:11:01,159

didn't quite process what it was until

1464

01:11:07,060 --> 01:11:03,889

it made a very sharp turn and then it

1465

01:11:10,060 --> 01:11:07,070

disappeared in a snap and I and I looked

1466

01:11:13,029 --> 01:11:10,070

at dr. Greer and he just laughed and and

1467

01:11:15,969 --> 01:11:13,039

that was it we we didn't even discuss it

1468

01:11:21,549 --> 01:11:15,979

it was just a really wonderful magical

1469

01:11:23,520 --> 01:11:21,559

experience and okay wait wait wait I'm

1470

01:11:26,950 --> 01:11:23,530

not gonna let you get away that easy

1471

01:11:29,319 --> 01:11:26,960

that's a pretty life-changing experience

1472

01:11:31,770 --> 01:11:29,329

man that that's that's the classical

1473

01:11:35,049 --> 01:11:31,780

definition of Epiphany at that point

1474

01:11:36,969 --> 01:11:35,059

right I mean well you would think so but

1475

01:11:42,609 --> 01:11:36,979

of course you know two minutes later

1476

01:11:46,689 --> 01:11:42,619

cognitive dissonance kicks in and and it

1477

01:11:48,549 --> 01:11:46,699

tends to lose its impact but but no it

1478

01:11:50,529 --> 01:11:48,559

was it was definitely the confirmation

1479

01:11:53,469 --> 01:11:50,539

that I that I was looking for because

1480

01:11:55,120 --> 01:11:53,479

like I said I've been I'm here because

1481

01:11:59,049 --> 01:11:55,130

I've been following the clues and

1482

01:12:02,290 --> 01:11:59,059

approaching this from you know examining

1483

01:12:05,290 --> 01:12:02,300

the evidence and using logic and it's

1484

01:12:06,609 --> 01:12:05,300

not actually been disappointed and I and

1485

01:12:10,479 --> 01:12:06,619

my friends are probably sick of hearing

1486

01:12:13,450 --> 01:12:10,489

me complain that you know I I don't I

1487

01:12:14,739 --> 01:12:13,460

don't speak to ETS or to orbs

1488

01:12:19,149 --> 01:12:14,749

right I don't have out-of-body

1489

01:12:21,989 --> 01:12:19,159

experiences I you know i've i I'm not I

1490

01:12:25,560 --> 01:12:21,999

don't consider myself a contact II and

1491

01:12:28,660 --> 01:12:25,570

but everyone around they pretty much

1492

01:12:31,080 --> 01:12:28,670

fall into that category well let me let

1493

01:12:33,190 --> 01:12:31,090

me be Michael Shermer for a second okay

1494

01:12:37,360 --> 01:12:33,200

well go for it now I'm going to be

1495

01:12:47,590 --> 01:12:37,370

Michael Shermer what you saw Michael was

1496

01:12:50,620 --> 01:12:47,600

a satellite satellite okay a satellite

1497

01:12:53,050 --> 01:12:50,630

that's that makes a 90-degree turn

1498

01:12:55,570 --> 01:12:53,060

okay that's what is the thing I would

1499

01:12:59,610 --> 01:12:55,580

never I wouldn't even try to argue with

1500

01:13:04,690 --> 01:12:59,620

Michael Shermer because um you know the

1501

01:13:07,420 --> 01:13:04,700

the classic sort of classic out for

1502

01:13:11,920 --> 01:13:07,430

skeptics is that you know witness

1503

01:13:13,660 --> 01:13:11,930

testimony isn't worth anything so which

1504

01:13:15,820 --> 01:13:13,670

I completely disagree with you know

1505

01:13:19,570 --> 01:13:15,830

we've we've sent people to the electric

1506

01:13:21,970 --> 01:13:19,580

chair based on witness testimony and you

1507

01:13:25,360 --> 01:13:21,980

know which perhaps we should do but when

1508

01:13:28,210 --> 01:13:25,370

you have you know hundreds of people who

1509

01:13:31,840 --> 01:13:28,220

are intelligent and with incredible

1510

01:13:33,970 --> 01:13:31,850

credentials like Edgar Mitchell and Buzz

1511

01:13:37,450 --> 01:13:33,980

Aldrin you know you know men who have

1512

01:13:39,760 --> 01:13:37,460

been in space and and just dozens and

1513

01:13:43,120 --> 01:13:39,770

dozens of high-ranking military

1514

01:13:47,860 --> 01:13:43,130

personnel who have absolutely nothing to

1515

01:13:50,530 --> 01:13:47,870

gain by by sharing their experiences

1516

01:13:53,680 --> 01:13:50,540

who get nothing but but ridicule and

1517

01:13:55,480 --> 01:13:53,690

threats against their life and and by

1518

01:13:58,420 --> 01:13:55,490

the way people these are people who we

1519

01:14:00,340 --> 01:13:58,430

have trusted to you know to handle

1520

01:14:01,960 --> 01:14:00,350

nuclear weapons you know they're

1521

01:14:04,090 --> 01:14:01,970

perfectly competent when it comes to

1522

01:14:06,460 --> 01:14:04,100

that but the moment they open their

1523

01:14:09,970 --> 01:14:06,470

mouth about a UFO well they're insane or

1524

01:14:11,410 --> 01:14:09,980

they're lying so you know I wouldn't if

1525

01:14:13,990 --> 01:14:11,420

I was standing next to Michael Shermer

1526

01:14:17,290 --> 01:14:14,000

and and you know he was shooting down my

1527

01:14:19,620 --> 01:14:17,300

my experience I would I would let him do

1528

01:14:23,230 --> 01:14:19,630

it it's not an argument you can win

1529

01:14:24,940 --> 01:14:23,240

there's no amount of data that you can

1530

01:14:27,130 --> 01:14:24,950

put in front of these people

1531

01:14:29,500 --> 01:14:27,140

right that that's going to convince them

1532

01:14:31,270 --> 01:14:29,510

it has nothing to do with the evidence

1533

01:14:34,030 --> 01:14:31,280

they say that it's about the evidence

1534

01:14:37,630 --> 01:14:34,040

but they're they're completely full of

1535

01:14:38,580 --> 01:14:37,640

crap when they say that and and you you

1536

01:14:42,260 --> 01:14:38,590

can

1537

01:14:44,640 --> 01:14:42,270

absolutely an embarrassment of riches

1538

01:14:47,370 --> 01:14:44,650

when it when it comes to the evidence

1539

01:14:49,439 --> 01:14:47,380

and these guys are dismissing it without

1540

01:14:51,750 --> 01:14:49,449

examination or they'll poke a hole and a

1541

01:14:54,720 --> 01:14:51,760

couple things and then throw everything

1542

01:14:56,189 --> 01:14:54,730

out based on you know undermining a

1543

01:14:58,800 --> 01:14:56,199

couple pieces of evidence and it's

1544

01:15:02,189 --> 01:14:58,810

because they have absolutely no interest

1545

01:15:05,040 --> 01:15:02,199

in being persuaded they are married to

1546

01:15:07,439 --> 01:15:05,050

their assumptions about reality and they

1547

01:15:10,520 --> 01:15:07,449

don't want this to be true

1548

01:15:12,780 --> 01:15:10,530

and that this is a key a key

1549

01:15:14,729 --> 01:15:12,790

psychological insight that I think too

1550

01:15:17,189 --> 01:15:14,739

many people forget whether you're

1551

01:15:19,500 --> 01:15:17,199

talking about UFO you know the et

1552

01:15:23,660 --> 01:15:19,510

cover-up or talking about psychic

1553

01:15:27,540 --> 01:15:23,670

research or you know or spirituality

1554

01:15:30,089 --> 01:15:27,550

these cynics they're they're not sitting

1555

01:15:32,310 --> 01:15:30,099

there and saying well I wish this was

1556

01:15:34,680 --> 01:15:32,320

true I just haven't seen the evidence

1557

01:15:38,129 --> 01:15:34,690

right I haven't been persuaded yet right

1558

01:15:40,740 --> 01:15:38,139

they desperately do not want this to be

1559

01:15:42,240 --> 01:15:40,750

true it's the one thing it's the one

1560

01:15:44,399 --> 01:15:42,250

thing Michael when I hear these

1561

01:15:48,060 --> 01:15:44,409

arguments and debates go on and they did

1562

01:15:51,030 --> 01:15:48,070

they happen often enough it just gets my

1563

01:15:54,000 --> 01:15:51,040

blood boiling because it's such a simple

1564

01:15:57,540 --> 01:15:54,010

thing to do and you know and most honest

1565

01:15:59,580 --> 01:15:57,550

scientists out there or researchers will

1566

01:16:02,820 --> 01:15:59,590

always back up and go well you know what

1567

01:16:05,370 --> 01:16:02,830

maybe okay you know I'll check it out

1568

01:16:06,990 --> 01:16:05,380

let's look at the evidence and because I

1569

01:16:08,939 --> 01:16:07,000

don't I'm not buying into it at this

1570

01:16:11,490 --> 01:16:08,949

point you know what I mean it's a whole

1571

01:16:14,160 --> 01:16:11,500

different frame of mind where the cynics

1572

01:16:16,500 --> 01:16:14,170

and the skeptics will not go there and

1573

01:16:18,240 --> 01:16:16,510

it just makes my blood boil and you know

1574

01:16:21,060 --> 01:16:18,250

what and maybe down on their very core

1575

01:16:25,200 --> 01:16:21,070

in there very belief in their heart they

1576

01:16:27,390 --> 01:16:25,210

do want to believe right well some of

1577

01:16:30,209 --> 01:16:27,400

them yes but you know it's a lot of

1578

01:16:32,939 --> 01:16:30,219

things going on here at once number

1579

01:16:35,160 --> 01:16:32,949

number one you know a lot of these guys

1580

01:16:38,310 --> 01:16:35,170

have built their careers whether they

1581

01:16:40,740 --> 01:16:38,320

are you know advocates for skepticism

1582

01:16:43,620 --> 01:16:40,750

like Michael Shermer or if they are

1583

01:16:46,919 --> 01:16:43,630

scientists or engineers who are

1584

01:16:51,359 --> 01:16:46,929

operating in a certain paradigm if they

1585

01:16:52,530 --> 01:16:51,369

were to go there and really permit this

1586

01:16:54,300 --> 01:16:52,540

to be real and

1587

01:16:58,350 --> 01:16:54,310

look it's and truly you know see the

1588

01:16:59,640 --> 01:16:58,360

data you know then that that means that

1589

01:17:01,530 --> 01:16:59,650

they would have to accept that

1590

01:17:04,620 --> 01:17:01,540

everything they premise their their

1591

01:17:06,930 --> 01:17:04,630

careers upon has been a lie right and so

1592

01:17:10,230 --> 01:17:06,940

you've got that you've got a lot of ego

1593

01:17:13,100 --> 01:17:10,240

involved for that reason you've also got

1594

01:17:15,660 --> 01:17:13,110

a tremendous amount of corruption and

1595

01:17:19,260 --> 01:17:15,670

you know and then you can bring in

1596

01:17:20,640 --> 01:17:19,270

ridicule as well and you know Steve

1597

01:17:23,130 --> 01:17:20,650

makes the point I think he's absolutely

1598

01:17:27,990 --> 01:17:23,140

right that even more than the the threat

1599

01:17:31,140 --> 01:17:28,000

of assassination just ridicule has been

1600

01:17:35,070 --> 01:17:31,150

you know incredibly effective at keeping

1601
01:17:41,340 --> 01:17:35,080
people quiet and you know there are you

1602
01:17:43,370 --> 01:17:41,350
know it's it's this incredible culture

1603
01:17:45,810 --> 01:17:43,380
that's but it's been built around this

1604
01:17:48,360 --> 01:17:45,820
Steve tells the story I don't mean to

1605
01:17:51,450 --> 01:17:48,370
pare it so much from him but he he's

1606
01:17:54,600 --> 01:17:51,460
taught me so much and I've got to hear

1607
01:17:57,450 --> 01:17:54,610
his stories so many times I I've gotten

1608
01:18:00,660 --> 01:17:57,460
good at telling them you know his uh his

1609
01:18:02,700 --> 01:18:00,670
sister-in-law is the editor or was the

1610
01:18:05,700 --> 01:18:02,710
editor of the Boston Globe and she said

1611
01:18:07,590 --> 01:18:05,710
you can put a dead alien on my desk and

1612
01:18:09,900 --> 01:18:07,600
we would not report it this is the

1613
01:18:11,700 --> 01:18:09,910

Boston Globe we reach it paper right

1614

01:18:15,390 --> 01:18:11,710

right so you know the cognitive

1615

01:18:18,180 --> 01:18:15,400

dissonance runs deep but it has nothing

1616

01:18:21,080 --> 01:18:18,190

in my personal opinion it has nothing to

1617

01:18:24,810 --> 01:18:21,090

do with a lack of convincing evidence

1618

01:18:28,110 --> 01:18:24,820

the evidence is there there's many kinds

1619

01:18:30,510 --> 01:18:28,120

of evidence from you know high-ranking

1620

01:18:32,790 --> 01:18:30,520

witness testimony documents you know I

1621

01:18:36,300 --> 01:18:32,800

tell people I tell these cynics I said

1622

01:18:39,570 --> 01:18:36,310

go on the FBI and CIA websites they have

1623

01:18:42,320 --> 01:18:39,580

quietly disclosed tens of thousands of

1624

01:18:46,200 --> 01:18:42,330

documents that are on their websites

1625

01:18:48,120 --> 01:18:46,210

describing the et presence it's already

1626

01:18:50,550 --> 01:18:48,130

been admitted to but there's been no

1627

01:18:53,280 --> 01:18:50,560

press coverage Jimmy do you think that

1628

01:18:55,500 --> 01:18:53,290

anybody has taken my suggestion and gone

1629

01:18:58,140 --> 01:18:55,510

on the FBI or CIA websites they just

1630

01:19:00,060 --> 01:18:58,150

roll their eyes right you know so it's

1631

01:19:05,649 --> 01:19:00,070

it's not a battle that we're going to

1632

01:19:08,290 --> 01:19:05,659

win with evidence we have to start

1633

01:19:11,649 --> 01:19:08,300

be confident about talking about this

1634

01:19:13,989 --> 01:19:11,659

and maybe even adopt an air of not

1635

01:19:16,959 --> 01:19:13,999

arrogance but the cockiness like you

1636

01:19:18,399 --> 01:19:16,969

said right and so really you don't you

1637

01:19:20,469 --> 01:19:18,409

don't believe in aliens you know where

1638

01:19:23,379 --> 01:19:20,479

have you been and that's kind of where

1639

01:19:26,199 --> 01:19:23,389

I'm at now i I've become a little bit

1640

01:19:29,560 --> 01:19:26,209

dismissive of people who don't believe

1641

01:19:32,140 --> 01:19:29,570

not because I'm arrogant it's actually

1642

01:19:34,929 --> 01:19:32,150

hard for me to do it but because I think

1643

01:19:37,390 --> 01:19:34,939

that that's where this culture needs to

1644

01:19:40,359 --> 01:19:37,400

go we need to stop being so defensive

1645

01:19:42,879 --> 01:19:40,369

and apologetic and saying well you know

1646

01:19:45,819 --> 01:19:42,889

there's this document you can look at

1647

01:19:50,409 --> 01:19:45,829

and you know Edgar Mitchell said it

1648

01:19:53,919 --> 01:19:50,419

hasn't worked right not working right

1649

01:19:56,859 --> 01:19:53,929

right I think that we just have to take

1650

01:19:59,560 --> 01:19:56,869

control of the culture and start making

1651

01:20:02,109 --> 01:19:59,570

people feel stupid for not getting on

1652

01:20:04,569 --> 01:20:02,119

the bandwagon maybe I'm wrong I'm

1653

01:20:07,179 --> 01:20:04,579

throwing this out there as a suggestion

1654

01:20:09,819 --> 01:20:07,189

and honestly I guess it's hard for me to

1655

01:20:13,169 --> 01:20:09,829

adopt this air of dismisses emit

1656

01:20:15,129 --> 01:20:13,179

dismissive nests with people but ah I

1657

01:20:17,529 --> 01:20:15,139

feel like we got to try something new

1658

01:20:20,919 --> 01:20:17,539

what do you think but yeah my cake is

1659

01:20:24,549 --> 01:20:20,929

exactly that I mean I I made up my mind

1660

01:20:27,969 --> 01:20:24,559

a while ago that I just don't care I

1661

01:20:30,549 --> 01:20:27,979

really don't care about the critics I

1662

01:20:32,379 --> 01:20:30,559

don't care about negativity I don't care

1663

01:20:35,069 --> 01:20:32,389

about skeptics I don't care about the

1664

01:20:39,969 --> 01:20:35,079

bunkers it's not going to change my mind

1665

01:20:42,640 --> 01:20:39,979

it's not so I have taken that that that

1666

01:20:45,819 --> 01:20:42,650

tack I could go right I could go left I

1667

01:20:50,080 --> 01:20:45,829

chose to tack left and I am just going

1668

01:20:52,540 --> 01:20:50,090

to believe in what I have seen and what

1669

01:20:55,600 --> 01:20:52,550

I've experienced and therefore I know

1670

01:20:58,989 --> 01:20:55,610

that the world is not what it seems to

1671

01:21:01,659 --> 01:20:58,999

be as presented to us by those that are

1672

01:21:05,229 --> 01:21:01,669

think that they are in control and that

1673

01:21:07,899 --> 01:21:05,239

is my overall perspective you know and

1674

01:21:11,589 --> 01:21:07,909

and knowing that and believing that

1675

01:21:13,989 --> 01:21:11,599

Michael it has relieved me of the

1676

01:21:17,080 --> 01:21:13,999

pressures of negativity and criticism

1677

01:21:19,029 --> 01:21:17,090

and trying to fight the system you're

1678

01:21:19,430 --> 01:21:19,039

not going to win you're simply not going

1679

01:21:21,980 --> 01:21:19,440

to win

1680

01:21:25,850 --> 01:21:21,990

if you don't believe that's your fault

1681

01:21:27,800 --> 01:21:25,860

because I have seen things bad and I

1682

01:21:31,910 --> 01:21:27,810

can't explain it I can't

1683

01:21:34,730 --> 01:21:31,920

and and to that end and I want to pick

1684

01:21:37,790 --> 01:21:34,740

this up after the break to that end this

1685

01:21:40,220 --> 01:21:37,800

is what's really strange you are working

1686

01:21:41,660 --> 01:21:40,230

with some pretty amazing technologies

1687

01:21:45,590 --> 01:21:41,670

we'll talk about that part after the

1688

01:21:48,320 --> 01:21:45,600

break but leading into that is this if I

1689

01:21:51,440 --> 01:21:48,330

see something strange in the sky right

1690

01:21:53,870 --> 01:21:51,450

it takes off from Earth and I watch it

1691

01:21:56,540 --> 01:21:53,880

fly up and did some crazy craft and it

1692

01:22:02,030 --> 01:21:56,550

flies off into the Stars I have a choice

1693

01:22:05,840 --> 01:22:02,040

here to make either its et right or it's

1694

01:22:08,030 --> 01:22:05,850

us using some technology that that the

1695

01:22:10,070 --> 01:22:08,040

government is not sharing with me

1696

01:22:12,020 --> 01:22:10,080

personally I don't have a car that can

1697

01:22:16,400 --> 01:22:12,030

fly to the moon right they're not

1698

01:22:18,740 --> 01:22:16,410

sharing this technology with me is is it

1699

01:22:22,640 --> 01:22:18,750

is the government right now in

1700

01:22:26,840 --> 01:22:22,650

possession of technology that could free

1701

01:22:29,240 --> 01:22:26,850

us all of the burdens of life oh my

1702

01:22:31,070 --> 01:22:29,250

goodness of course they're sitting on

1703

01:22:34,430 --> 01:22:31,080

technology that would have us all living

1704

01:22:39,590 --> 01:22:34,440

like immortal billionaires and and

1705

01:22:43,640 --> 01:22:39,600

that's really why I care about the the

1706

01:22:45,500 --> 01:22:43,650

et subject you cannot understand UFOs

1707

01:22:48,100 --> 01:22:45,510

truly understand it without

1708

01:22:50,810 --> 01:22:48,110

understanding transdimensional physics

1709

01:22:54,350 --> 01:22:50,820

zero-point energy and the science of

1710

01:22:57,970 --> 01:22:54,360

consciousness and for those three things

1711

01:23:00,440 --> 01:22:57,980

to come into the mainstream we we I

1712

01:23:03,520 --> 01:23:00,450

personally believe that it's it's going

1713

01:23:06,920 --> 01:23:03,530

to be UFO disclosure that does that and

1714

01:23:09,350 --> 01:23:06,930

you know if we're talking about you know

1715

01:23:11,900 --> 01:23:09,360

building a culture in this community

1716

01:23:15,440 --> 01:23:11,910

that's confident about the rightness of

1717

01:23:18,080 --> 01:23:15,450

our position I think we can take heart

1718

01:23:20,300 --> 01:23:18,090

that we are on the winning side we've

1719

01:23:23,630 --> 01:23:20,310

been hearing for years oh this is the

1720

01:23:25,160 --> 01:23:23,640

year you know you know that this would

1721

01:23:28,550 --> 01:23:25,170

be an official announcement and it never

1722

01:23:31,340 --> 01:23:28,560

happens but I am seeing things happen

1723

01:23:32,830 --> 01:23:31,350

right now that are absolutely blowing my

1724

01:23:35,350 --> 01:23:32,840

mind you know a

1725

01:23:36,520 --> 01:23:35,360

oh I said the term deep state no one

1726

01:23:37,899 --> 01:23:36,530

knows what you're talking about now

1727

01:23:41,169 --> 01:23:37,909

they're down there talking about the

1728

01:23:44,169 --> 01:23:41,179

deep state on MSNBC CNN and Fox News

1729

01:23:47,350 --> 01:23:44,179

right you know you know you have Rob

1730

01:23:49,629 --> 01:23:47,360

Bigelow of Bigelow Aerospace who went on

1731

01:23:51,970 --> 01:23:49,639

60 minutes I'm sure you saw this and

1732

01:23:53,979 --> 01:23:51,980

said yep there's an et present the

1733

01:23:55,390 --> 01:23:53,989

government's covering it up and you know

1734

01:23:58,810 --> 01:23:55,400

I don't care if you think I'm crazy

1735

01:24:01,530 --> 01:23:58,820

because I know I'm right so I'm I'm

1736

01:24:04,419 --> 01:24:01,540

feeling more and more confident just

1737

01:24:05,740 --> 01:24:04,429

saying yeah this is what it is and you

1738

01:24:07,839 --> 01:24:05,750

know if you don't believe you better

1739

01:24:12,129 --> 01:24:07,849

start believing because you're in for

1740

01:24:14,620 --> 01:24:12,139

quite a wake-up call why would they keep

1741

01:24:16,839 --> 01:24:14,630

it from us there there's a hundred

1742

01:24:18,669 --> 01:24:16,849

different reasons but but why do you

1743

01:24:21,520 --> 01:24:18,679

think they would keep that technology

1744

01:24:23,530 --> 01:24:21,530

from us well see this is this is what

1745

01:24:26,250 --> 01:24:23,540

dr. Greer and the disclosure project I

1746

01:24:30,760 --> 01:24:26,260

think has done such an incredible job of

1747

01:24:33,280 --> 01:24:30,770

articulating that it's not just all

1748

01:24:35,919 --> 01:24:33,290

people will panic that that was a reason

1749

01:24:38,919 --> 01:24:35,929

a long time ago because it would disrupt

1750

01:24:41,040 --> 01:24:38,929

fundamentalist religion but really it's

1751

01:24:45,100 --> 01:24:41,050

about the technologies that would

1752

01:24:47,439 --> 01:24:45,110

completely obliterate the the extremely

1753

01:24:49,390 --> 01:24:47,449

oppressive macroeconomic system that we

1754

01:24:52,300 --> 01:24:49,400

are all living under and this is the

1755

01:24:55,240 --> 01:24:52,310

takeaway that I hope people get from

1756

01:24:58,120 --> 01:24:55,250

from the film and I don't know how great

1757

01:25:00,640 --> 01:24:58,130

of a job we did with it we tried to be

1758

01:25:03,310 --> 01:25:00,650

trying to give it as much time and

1759

01:25:05,620 --> 01:25:03,320

clarity as possible that you know let's

1760

01:25:07,390 --> 01:25:05,630

talk about free energy for just a second

1761

01:25:10,000 --> 01:25:07,400

but you know talk about free energy

1762

01:25:12,070 --> 01:25:10,010

technology you know a UFO isn't filling

1763

01:25:13,870 --> 01:25:12,080

up with excellent gasoline and jetting

1764

01:25:16,089 --> 01:25:13,880

across the universe no all right these

1765

01:25:17,859 --> 01:25:16,099

are pulling is these machines are

1766

01:25:20,080 --> 01:25:17,869

pulling energy out of the fabric of

1767

01:25:22,149 --> 01:25:20,090

space con and it's unlimited and it's

1768

01:25:24,520 --> 01:25:22,159

clean and it's available to all of us

1769

01:25:27,070 --> 01:25:24,530

and it's been available to us Tesla and

1770

01:25:29,740 --> 01:25:27,080

and it's and it's still being covered up

1771

01:25:32,439 --> 01:25:29,750

I mean you have you have documents from

1772

01:25:34,570 --> 01:25:32,449

a hundred years ago way before Roswell

1773

01:25:38,350 --> 01:25:34,580

talking about these energy systems that

1774

01:25:39,609 --> 01:25:38,360

are still classified top-secret and free

1775

01:25:42,100 --> 01:25:39,619

energy it's people like well that's

1776

01:25:44,320 --> 01:25:42,110

great you know wouldn't have to fill up

1777

01:25:46,649 --> 01:25:44,330

my car or I would have a low energy bill

1778

01:25:49,359 --> 01:25:46,659

they're missing the point

1779

01:25:51,760 --> 01:25:49,369

99% of the cost of making anything

1780

01:25:54,250 --> 01:25:51,770

whether it's a cell phone or you know

1781

01:25:55,180 --> 01:25:54,260

growing a piece of fruit or building a

1782

01:25:58,270 --> 01:25:55,190

skyscraper

1783

01:26:01,359 --> 01:25:58,280

I mean 99% of the cost of anything is

1784

01:26:03,189 --> 01:26:01,369

the energy that went into sourcing the

1785

01:26:05,879 --> 01:26:03,199

raw materials out of the ground shipping

1786

01:26:08,319 --> 01:26:05,889

it processing it shipping it again

1787

01:26:10,120 --> 01:26:08,329

assembling it in factories and on and on

1788

01:26:12,819 --> 01:26:10,130

and on and on when you bring the price

1789

01:26:15,270 --> 01:26:12,829

of energy to zero you're talking about

1790

01:26:17,770 --> 01:26:15,280

bringing the cost of manufacturing and

1791

01:26:20,560 --> 01:26:17,780

agriculture to zero you know I live in

1792

01:26:23,020 --> 01:26:20,570

California water should be the number

1793

01:26:25,240 --> 01:26:23,030

one export of California instead we have

1794

01:26:26,620 --> 01:26:25,250

a drought we've got the Pacific Ocean

1795

01:26:30,189 --> 01:26:26,630

sitting there why aren't we doing

1796

01:26:33,149 --> 01:26:30,199

desalinization and turning all of this

1797

01:26:36,700 --> 01:26:33,159

this dry land into you know fertile

1798

01:26:39,100 --> 01:26:36,710

organic farmland and exporting water to

1799

01:26:40,689 --> 01:26:39,110

the western United States well it's

1800

01:26:42,729 --> 01:26:40,699

because these salinization is too

1801
01:26:45,160 --> 01:26:42,739
expensive because the energy is too

1802
01:26:49,620 --> 01:26:45,170
expensive people don't realize because

1803
01:26:51,640 --> 01:26:49,630
it's not obvious how transformational

1804
01:26:54,520 --> 01:26:51,650
zero-point energy would be you're

1805
01:26:57,310 --> 01:26:54,530
talking about endless abundance for

1806
01:26:59,529 --> 01:26:57,320
everyone on this planet and and the

1807
01:27:01,899 --> 01:26:59,539
energy is just the tip of the iceberg

1808
01:27:04,089 --> 01:27:01,909
when it comes to the secret technologies

1809
01:27:06,430 --> 01:27:04,099
that have been suppressed because you've

1810
01:27:08,260 --> 01:27:06,440
got a handful of people call them

1811
01:27:10,839 --> 01:27:08,270
whatever you want the Cabal the

1812
01:27:14,040 --> 01:27:10,849
Illuminati majestic 12 whatever you got

1813
01:27:18,040 --> 01:27:14,050

a handful of oligarchs who are

1814

01:27:22,089 --> 01:27:18,050

full-blown fascist and don't want to

1815

01:27:23,680 --> 01:27:22,099

lose their grip on this planet we're

1816

01:27:26,950 --> 01:27:23,690

going to take a break right here well

1817

01:27:29,950 --> 01:27:26,960

said Michael well said I might have to

1818

01:27:32,890 --> 01:27:29,960

steal some of that for the future our

1819

01:27:36,549 --> 01:27:32,900

guest tonight Michael Missoula filmmaker

1820

01:27:38,049 --> 01:27:36,559

director of the film unacknowledged will

1821

01:27:41,510 --> 01:27:38,059

pick up everything when we come back

1822

01:27:47,480 --> 01:27:41,520

this is fade to black stay with us

1823

01:27:47,490 --> 01:27:57,340

[Music]

1824

01:28:03,550 --> 01:28:00,520

we're out here we listen to Jimmy Church

1825

01:28:06,020 --> 01:28:03,560

you're listening to pink and black

1826
01:28:08,900 --> 01:28:06,030
always on the edge of the hottest

1827
01:28:09,710 --> 01:28:08,910
alternative talk chilly church with fade

1828
01:28:16,730 --> 01:28:09,720
to black

1829
01:28:19,130 --> 01:28:16,740
stay GRA radio.com let me go just like

1830
01:28:20,510 --> 01:28:19,140
Mario comes Annette people don't okay so

1831
01:28:29,000 --> 01:28:20,520
tell me what amigo Jimmy

1832
01:28:31,190 --> 01:28:29,010
Jorge radio hello fade or not this is

1833
01:28:33,830 --> 01:28:31,200
Jimmy Church and I'm introducing new

1834
01:28:37,430 --> 01:28:33,840
farmer a company whose products are

1835
01:28:41,540 --> 01:28:37,440
based on science human function based on

1836
01:28:44,330 --> 01:28:41,550
the endocannabinoid system or ECS new

1837
01:28:46,370 --> 01:28:44,340
pharma firmly believes in this science

1838
01:28:48,950 --> 01:28:46,380

and their research indicates that

1839

01:28:51,050 --> 01:28:48,960

support of the EECS provides the

1840

01:28:54,370 --> 01:28:51,060

beneficial effects for a healthy

1841

01:28:56,960 --> 01:28:54,380

lifestyle new Pharma science includes

1842

01:29:00,140 --> 01:28:56,970

relief capsules for pain relief

1843

01:29:03,230 --> 01:29:00,150

sleep capsules which are natural support

1844

01:29:06,680 --> 01:29:03,240

for occasional sleeplessness Foundation

1845

01:29:09,740 --> 01:29:06,690

is support for your ECS and fit capsules

1846

01:29:11,390 --> 01:29:09,750

support your active lifestyle just click

1847

01:29:15,080 --> 01:29:11,400

on the banner at Jimmy Church radio.com

1848

01:29:17,060 --> 01:29:15,090

and use the promo code f to be for a 33

1849

01:29:20,390 --> 01:29:17,070

percent discount on all of their

1850

01:29:22,280 --> 01:29:20,400

products or visit new Pharma comm for

1851

01:29:28,220 --> 01:29:22,290

all of the knowledge on the science

1852

01:29:30,020 --> 01:29:28,230

that's GNU Pharma comm gobekli tepe

1853

01:29:31,730 --> 01:29:30,030

so I get out of the shower this morning

1854

01:29:33,950 --> 01:29:31,740

I'm looking in the mirror and not to

1855

01:29:35,900 --> 01:29:33,960

brag my Beachbody is coming back I'm not

1856

01:29:37,850 --> 01:29:35,910

fearing shorts and bathing suits this

1857

01:29:40,340 --> 01:29:37,860

summer and thanks to nature juice calm

1858

01:29:42,740 --> 01:29:40,350

I'm here to help you to the anti-aging

1859

01:29:44,660 --> 01:29:42,750

experts nature's use RSF they've

1860

01:29:46,550 --> 01:29:44,670

developed an all-natural amino acid

1861

01:29:48,890 --> 01:29:46,560

supplement that supports my body to

1862

01:29:51,740 --> 01:29:48,900

naturally increase HGH levels without

1863

01:29:53,270 --> 01:29:51,750

synthetic hormones it's the HGH or human

1864

01:29:55,060 --> 01:29:53,280

growth hormone is produced by the

1865

01:29:56,980 --> 01:29:55,070

pituitary gland and it's a sense

1866

01:29:59,590 --> 01:29:56,990

for growth and regeneration of my cells

1867

01:30:01,180 --> 01:29:59,600

and tissues elevated HGH levels can

1868

01:30:03,220 --> 01:30:01,190

contribute to not only increasing my

1869

01:30:05,290 --> 01:30:03,230

energy improving my libido and reducing

1870

01:30:07,720 --> 01:30:05,300

my body fat but overall improving my

1871

01:30:09,010 --> 01:30:07,730

exercise capacity now you know just by

1872

01:30:10,750 --> 01:30:09,020

watching what I eat doing a little

1873

01:30:13,510 --> 01:30:10,760

exercise and taking my daily dose of

1874

01:30:15,910 --> 01:30:13,520

nature's youth RSF I'm in a swimsuit and

1875

01:30:18,040 --> 01:30:15,920

I'm happy to be there my beach body is

1876

01:30:19,960 --> 01:30:18,050

back I want you to get yours join me

1877

01:30:22,180 --> 01:30:19,970

today and look better and less with help

1878

01:30:24,250 --> 01:30:22,190

from nature's youth it's easy go to

1879

01:30:28,780 --> 01:30:24,260

nature's youth calm that's nature's

1880

01:30:32,410 --> 01:30:28,790

youth calm and bring on the sunshine you

1881

01:30:40,150 --> 01:30:32,420

listen to us and we listen to you so

1882

01:30:42,310 --> 01:30:40,160

does the CIA jgr a radio calm heck folks

1883

01:30:43,000 --> 01:30:42,320

CBD is a home run hitter for health

1884

01:30:45,040 --> 01:30:43,010

right now

1885

01:30:47,650 --> 01:30:45,050

why us because of what it does for the

1886

01:30:49,000 --> 01:30:47,660

body unfortunately I can't tell you all

1887

01:30:51,490 --> 01:30:49,010

about the benefit you know there's

1888

01:30:53,290 --> 01:30:51,500

reasons do your due diligence and log on

1889

01:30:55,690 --> 01:30:53,300

to ancient life oil com

1890

01:30:57,700 --> 01:30:55,700

that's ancient life oil calm angel life

1891

01:30:59,800 --> 01:30:57,710

oil uses organic ingredients and is

1892

01:31:02,580 --> 01:30:59,810

blended in coconut oil for some of the

1893

01:31:05,500 --> 01:31:02,590

best benefits legal in 50 states and

1894

01:31:10,350 --> 01:31:05,510

non-psychoactive log on to ancient life

1895

01:31:12,820 --> 01:31:10,360

oil calm that's ancient life oil calm

1896

01:31:15,130 --> 01:31:12,830

you are listening to fade to black

1897

01:31:19,900 --> 01:31:15,140

with Jimmy judge on the game changer

1898

01:31:22,000 --> 01:31:19,910

Network hi I'm Lisa Vance you're

1899

01:31:24,940 --> 01:31:22,010

listening to Jimmy Church this is a

1900

01:31:28,770 --> 01:31:24,950

revolution the revolution will not be

1901

01:31:33,730 --> 01:31:28,780

televised the revolution is on radio

1902

01:31:33,740 --> 01:32:12,240

[Music]

1903

01:32:15,520 --> 01:32:14,710

man I could listen to that track all

1904

01:32:20,710 --> 01:32:15,530

night long

1905

01:32:23,290 --> 01:32:20,720

maybe we should doug aldrich flavo

1906

01:32:25,960 --> 01:32:23,300

phrase all right I'm your host Jimmy

1907

01:32:26,260 --> 01:32:25,970

church this is fade to black our guest

1908

01:32:28,480 --> 01:32:26,270

tonight

1909

01:32:33,100 --> 01:32:28,490

Michael Missoula he is a filmmaker award

1910

01:32:36,370 --> 01:32:33,110

winning filmmaker and director of dr.

1911

01:32:39,220 --> 01:32:36,380

Greer's new film unacknowledged and we

1912

01:32:41,950 --> 01:32:39,230

started to talk Michael about free

1913

01:32:43,840 --> 01:32:41,960

energy and that technology I want to

1914

01:32:47,200 --> 01:32:43,850

spend some time on that you are

1915

01:32:48,430 --> 01:32:47,210

certainly working with this now tell us

1916

01:32:53,470 --> 01:32:48,440

about some of the projects you're

1917

01:32:57,880 --> 01:32:53,480

working on well I don't want to give the

1918

01:33:00,670 --> 01:32:57,890

impression that I'm sitting on some free

1919

01:33:05,050 --> 01:33:00,680

energy technology because I'm definitely

1920

01:33:08,350 --> 01:33:05,060

not but I'm definitely helping trying to

1921

01:33:11,290 --> 01:33:08,360

help with some advocacy groups that I've

1922

01:33:15,610 --> 01:33:11,300

been working thanklessly and tirelessly

1923

01:33:19,060 --> 01:33:15,620

to to bring this out safely and I got

1924

01:33:21,040 --> 01:33:19,070

such a crash course in this during the

1925

01:33:23,800 --> 01:33:21,050

making of this film because we were we

1926

01:33:26,700 --> 01:33:23,810

were really hoping that we would be able

1927

01:33:30,490 --> 01:33:26,710

to feature one of these working devices

1928

01:33:33,490 --> 01:33:30,500

in the movie to show people that it's

1929

01:33:35,620 --> 01:33:33,500

that it's legit it's ready to go but

1930

01:33:39,160 --> 01:33:35,630

it's been ruthlessly suppressed up to

1931

01:33:42,840 --> 01:33:39,170

this point and we did spend some time

1932

01:33:46,210 --> 01:33:42,850

and a lot of money vetting devices and

1933

01:33:49,270 --> 01:33:46,220

we kept coming up against the the same

1934

01:33:51,400 --> 01:33:49,280

problems which is that you know someone

1935

01:33:53,320 --> 01:33:51,410

thinks they have a device but they

1936

01:33:56,440 --> 01:33:53,330

really don't you know they've just made

1937

01:34:01,090 --> 01:33:56,450

a mistake or they are a complete fraud

1938

01:34:04,360 --> 01:34:01,100

or my my favorite it would be someone

1939

01:34:08,130 --> 01:34:04,370

who does have a working device but they

1940

01:34:11,230 --> 01:34:08,140

are so stuck in the old paradigm of

1941

01:34:14,830 --> 01:34:11,240

bringing something to market and they

1942

01:34:18,910 --> 01:34:14,840

they don't understand the the unique

1943

01:34:23,320 --> 01:34:18,920

risks involved in this field and they

1944

01:34:24,850 --> 01:34:23,330

were not receptive to you know dr. Greer

1945

01:34:26,560 --> 01:34:24,860

and others

1946

01:34:29,140 --> 01:34:26,570

trying to explain to them that this

1947

01:34:32,440 --> 01:34:29,150

isn't like you know in inventing a

1948

01:34:34,360 --> 01:34:32,450

widget or an app and you just patent it

1949

01:34:37,480 --> 01:34:34,370

and you get some investment and you roll

1950

01:34:40,360 --> 01:34:37,490

it out you know you're number one you're

1951

01:34:42,400 --> 01:34:40,370

talking about technology like we touched

1952

01:34:45,280 --> 01:34:42,410

on before the break that's going to

1953

01:34:49,360 --> 01:34:45,290

disrupt every aspect of life on earth

1954

01:34:51,910 --> 01:34:49,370

and seriously cut into if not completely

1955

01:34:56,290 --> 01:34:51,920

abolish it would eventually abolish you

1956

01:34:59,110 --> 01:34:56,300

know a 300 trillion dollar industry and

1957

01:35:02,590 --> 01:34:59,120

every government and mafia and

1958

01:35:04,210 --> 01:35:02,600

corporation that depends on these old

1959

01:35:07,210 --> 01:35:04,220

energy systems and this old

1960

01:35:09,490 --> 01:35:07,220

infrastructure so there are plenty of

1961

01:35:12,040 --> 01:35:09,500

people out there who would have no

1962

01:35:15,250 --> 01:35:12,050

problem just putting a bullet in your

1963

01:35:17,740 --> 01:35:15,260

head or seizing your technology or both

1964

01:35:19,420 --> 01:35:17,750

and it's what we've seen over and over

1965

01:35:22,270 --> 01:35:19,430

and over again with inventors who've

1966

01:35:24,490 --> 01:35:22,280

created these technologies and it gets

1967

01:35:26,500 --> 01:35:24,500

seen you get you know slapped with a

1968

01:35:28,750 --> 01:35:26,510

national security order you know the men

1969

01:35:30,910 --> 01:35:28,760

in black suits come in and they say this

1970

01:35:33,160 --> 01:35:30,920

was threat to national security and they

1971

01:35:34,420 --> 01:35:33,170

take it and you're lucky if you get out

1972

01:35:37,390 --> 01:35:34,430

alive you know many have been

1973

01:35:39,880 --> 01:35:37,400

assassinated and dr. Greer the next time

1974

01:35:42,340 --> 01:35:39,890

he's on you should ask him about some of

1975

01:35:44,860 --> 01:35:42,350

these stories you know he's he's been

1976

01:35:48,060 --> 01:35:44,870

you know he's seen firsthand this was

1977

01:35:52,720 --> 01:35:48,070

happened and tried to help people avert

1978

01:35:54,400 --> 01:35:52,730

death and you know people just they they

1979

01:35:57,280 --> 01:35:54,410

don't listen or they don't know they

1980

01:36:01,030 --> 01:35:57,290

listen when it's too late and it's very

1981

01:36:02,620 --> 01:36:01,040

very sad so you know we did the course

1982

01:36:06,100 --> 01:36:02,630

of making this film and trying to

1983

01:36:09,760 --> 01:36:06,110

identify a working device that we can

1984

01:36:14,290 --> 01:36:09,770

feature our criteria was it had to be

1985

01:36:16,510 --> 01:36:14,300

over unity meaning it was you know it

1986

01:36:18,760 --> 01:36:16,520

was tapping into the zero-point field

1987

01:36:22,450 --> 01:36:18,770

and putting out more energy than it

1988

01:36:25,690 --> 01:36:22,460

takes in and and it had to be open

1989

01:36:28,060 --> 01:36:25,700

source and that's really where we came

1990

01:36:30,400 --> 01:36:28,070

up against a wall because the the old

1991

01:36:32,620 --> 01:36:30,410

business paradigm I guess it's still the

1992

01:36:33,730 --> 01:36:32,630

current business paradigm is you know

1993

01:36:36,600 --> 01:36:33,740

when you have something that's unique

1994

01:36:41,520 --> 01:36:36,610

and disruptive you put a patent on it

1995

01:36:44,580 --> 01:36:41,530

and you know the idea that you're going

1996

01:36:48,050 --> 01:36:44,590

to invent a zero point energy devise and

1997

01:36:51,359 --> 01:36:48,060

patent it and make trillions of dollars

1998

01:36:55,620 --> 01:36:51,369

you know retrofitting the entire planet

1999

01:36:58,160 --> 01:36:55,630

with this device is I have to agree with

2000

01:37:02,220 --> 01:36:58,170

dr. Greer that it's kind of a naive

2001

01:37:03,840 --> 01:37:02,230

position because number one every every

2002

01:37:06,240 --> 01:37:03,850

force on the planet is going to try to

2003

01:37:10,350 --> 01:37:06,250

stop you and they have endless resources

2004

01:37:13,350 --> 01:37:10,360

to do so but number two if you're truly

2005

01:37:16,439 --> 01:37:13,360

bringing out zero-point energy you know

2006

01:37:19,020 --> 01:37:16,449

we have to move into a new economic

2007

01:37:20,669 --> 01:37:19,030

system you know we have to assess a new

2008

01:37:22,830 --> 01:37:20,679

way of placing value on something

2009

01:37:25,890 --> 01:37:22,840

because right now we put a price on

2010

01:37:28,470 --> 01:37:25,900

something based on what the cost of

2011

01:37:33,120 --> 01:37:28,480

making it plus profit well that cost is

2012

01:37:37,350 --> 01:37:33,130

99 percent energy so how do we how do we

2013

01:37:40,200 --> 01:37:37,360

evaluate value in a post free energy

2014

01:37:41,790 --> 01:37:40,210

society it is tricky question so if

2015

01:37:43,830 --> 01:37:41,800

you're the guy who's invented this and

2016

01:37:46,530 --> 01:37:43,840

you put a patent on it and now you're

2017

01:37:50,430 --> 01:37:46,540

making trillions of dollars well how how

2018

01:37:53,040 --> 01:37:50,440

valuable are your trillions of dollars

2019

01:37:56,879 --> 01:37:53,050

in a world where you have endless

2020

01:38:00,030 --> 01:37:56,889

abundance for everyone right so it's

2021

01:38:02,300 --> 01:38:00,040

there's not an obvious answer to it but

2022

01:38:04,470 --> 01:38:02,310

this is where I feel you know these guys

2023

01:38:07,410 --> 01:38:04,480

who's brilliant guys but they just they

2024

01:38:11,040 --> 01:38:07,420

get in their own way and the priority

2025

01:38:14,250 --> 01:38:11,050

needs to be you know getting it out

2026

01:38:16,470 --> 01:38:14,260

there massively disclosing it to

2027

01:38:21,060 --> 01:38:16,480

millions of people the moment you know

2028

01:38:23,189 --> 01:38:21,070

you have a legitimate device and you

2029

01:38:25,260 --> 01:38:23,199

know and and dr. Guerra talks about this

2030

01:38:27,570 --> 01:38:25,270

being your strategic security you know

2031

01:38:29,550 --> 01:38:27,580

you could have tactical security which

2032

01:38:32,760 --> 01:38:29,560

is you know your traditional stuff

2033

01:38:35,280 --> 01:38:32,770

encryption having a secure location you

2034

01:38:36,990 --> 01:38:35,290

know what you normally would think about

2035

01:38:40,140 --> 01:38:37,000

think of when you know when it comes to

2036

01:38:43,260 --> 01:38:40,150

security but the strategic security is

2037

01:38:45,450 --> 01:38:43,270

what has kept dr. Greer alive which is

2038

01:38:47,700 --> 01:38:45,460

having millions of eyeballs watching

2039

01:38:49,470 --> 01:38:47,710

what you're doing you know when you've

2040

01:38:51,479 --> 01:38:49,480

got a fan base

2041

01:38:53,640 --> 01:38:51,489

that wants to see you succeed it's

2042

01:38:55,530 --> 01:38:53,650

really hard for the men in black suits

2043

01:38:57,660 --> 01:38:55,540

to come in and shut you down

2044

01:39:00,600 --> 01:38:57,670

well I check this out check this out I

2045

01:39:04,530 --> 01:39:00,610

have I'm holding it in my hand right

2046

01:39:08,250 --> 01:39:04,540

right here I have free energy right now

2047

01:39:10,950 --> 01:39:08,260

for the world in my hand right now right

2048

01:39:15,450 --> 01:39:10,960

now and and I've talked about this

2049

01:39:19,650 --> 01:39:15,460

before but it is so elementally simple

2050

01:39:20,330 --> 01:39:19,660

it's ridiculous okay now this is what it

2051

01:39:26,100 --> 01:39:20,340

is

2052

01:39:28,470 --> 01:39:26,110

automatic watch I'm a big watch

2053

01:39:30,390 --> 01:39:28,480

collector right and and I only have

2054

01:39:32,820 --> 01:39:30,400

automatic watches I'm holding it up to

2055

01:39:35,160 --> 01:39:32,830

the video cameras now this is an

2056

01:39:35,910 --> 01:39:35,170

automatic watch this is a nice watch

2057

01:39:38,520 --> 01:39:35,920

right

2058

01:39:41,870 --> 01:39:38,530

but this automatic watch does not have a

2059

01:39:45,720 --> 01:39:41,880

battery in it it's purely mechanical and

2060

01:39:47,130 --> 01:39:45,730

now you can wind it and if you wind it

2061

01:39:50,010 --> 01:39:47,140

you know with the winder on the side

2062

01:39:53,760 --> 01:39:50,020

it'll it'll run but also if you just

2063

01:39:55,740 --> 01:39:53,770

spin it in your hand or wear it and

2064

01:39:58,979 --> 01:39:55,750

while you wear it all day long the

2065

01:40:01,140 --> 01:39:58,989

movement of your hand winds the watch

2066

01:40:04,530 --> 01:40:01,150

there's a weight in the back that works

2067

01:40:07,470 --> 01:40:04,540

off of gravity and that that I'm holding

2068

01:40:11,070 --> 01:40:07,480

us up for to the camera and that weight

2069

01:40:13,070 --> 01:40:11,080

as it moves winds the watch so you don't

2070

01:40:16,590 --> 01:40:13,080

have to use the winder on the side now

2071

01:40:19,710 --> 01:40:16,600

how is how would this work if you took

2072

01:40:22,979 --> 01:40:19,720

this right here because the second hand

2073

01:40:25,770 --> 01:40:22,989

is always clicking right right right

2074

01:40:29,790 --> 01:40:25,780

it's always moving and so therefore if

2075

01:40:32,310 --> 01:40:29,800

you're always in the wind mode the

2076

01:40:34,620 --> 01:40:32,320

second hand will never stop technically

2077

01:40:36,420 --> 01:40:34,630

this watch will never stop running ever

2078

01:40:37,590 --> 01:40:36,430

there's no battery there's nothing

2079

01:40:40,650 --> 01:40:37,600

electronic about it

2080

01:40:44,840 --> 01:40:40,660

so if you made a large version of this

2081

01:40:47,550 --> 01:40:44,850

Michael you made a large version of this

2082

01:40:50,640 --> 01:40:47,560

self-winding mechanism and you made it

2083

01:40:53,340 --> 01:40:50,650

three feet in diameter right and now

2084

01:40:57,300 --> 01:40:53,350

what is powering the second hand here

2085

01:41:03,550 --> 01:41:00,730

poll comes out and attaches to a

2086

01:41:06,760 --> 01:41:03,560

generator and now the generator is

2087

01:41:10,420 --> 01:41:06,770

spinning and the the the mechanism is

2088

01:41:13,090 --> 01:41:10,430

always turning you now have energy

2089

01:41:17,260 --> 01:41:13,100

cranked into your house free for life

2090

01:41:21,940 --> 01:41:17,270

and that's it there there is no there is

2091

01:41:26,860 --> 01:41:21,950

no magical physics Tesla zero-point

2092

01:41:30,190 --> 01:41:26,870

sucking energy out of the grass the void

2093

01:41:32,640 --> 01:41:30,200

of space right if there isn't any of

2094

01:41:34,840 --> 01:41:32,650

that there isn't any crazy is it

2095

01:41:36,730 --> 01:41:34,850

outputting more than more energy is

2096

01:41:40,390 --> 01:41:36,740

coming in and and you're dealing with

2097

01:41:43,990 --> 01:41:40,400

with with electronics and no you're not

2098

01:41:48,220 --> 01:41:44,000

it's very very simple you crank it

2099

01:41:50,170 --> 01:41:48,230

it turns the generator and and and it

2100

01:41:53,550 --> 01:41:50,180

could run for two three days at a time

2101
01:41:57,190 --> 01:41:53,560
and you never even have to touch it free

2102
01:42:01,810 --> 01:41:57,200
100% free energy coming into your house

2103
01:42:04,210 --> 01:42:01,820
and if every house on the planet had one

2104
01:42:06,630 --> 01:42:04,220
of these there would be no electrical

2105
01:42:09,730 --> 01:42:06,640
plants it would they wouldn't exist

2106
01:42:12,040 --> 01:42:09,740
right and it is a very simple simple

2107
01:42:16,450 --> 01:42:12,050
thing and it sounds like you're at Monte

2108
01:42:19,240 --> 01:42:16,460
Carlo what was that that was cool me

2109
01:42:21,490 --> 01:42:19,250
yeah there was a motorcycle or something

2110
01:42:23,350 --> 01:42:21,500
my bike mmm there was a there was a

2111
01:42:27,280 --> 01:42:23,360
motorcycle yeah yeah sounded cool

2112
01:42:31,450 --> 01:42:27,290
sounded IndyCar ish so anyway and and

2113
01:42:33,760 --> 01:42:31,460

it's it's it's a it's a technology that

2114

01:42:36,280 --> 01:42:33,770

has existed in Switzerland right for a

2115

01:42:39,430 --> 01:42:36,290

couple of hundred years automatic

2116

01:42:42,550 --> 01:42:39,440

watches and the energy is in the spring

2117

01:42:45,160 --> 01:42:42,560

steel that's it right that's it the

2118

01:42:46,870 --> 01:42:45,170

spring steel is wound up and it's

2119

01:42:49,810 --> 01:42:46,880

because it's tight it's wanting to

2120

01:42:52,150 --> 01:42:49,820

release and that energy then turns gears

2121

01:42:53,860 --> 01:42:52,160

and then runs the watch make a big

2122

01:42:55,750 --> 01:42:53,870

version of that hook it up to a

2123

01:42:57,820 --> 01:42:55,760

generator outside of your house every

2124

01:43:01,570 --> 01:42:57,830

three days you walk outside crank it up

2125

01:43:04,600 --> 01:43:01,580

and you can even have wind self winded

2126
01:43:08,170 --> 01:43:04,610
right you can have wind power winding

2127
01:43:10,959 --> 01:43:08,180
the watch and and it would be the end of

2128
01:43:12,850 --> 01:43:10,969
everything I'm serious I've got the

2129
01:43:15,700 --> 01:43:12,860
technology I'm holding it in my hand

2130
01:43:19,479 --> 01:43:15,710
right now and afters there's no shortage

2131
01:43:23,169 --> 01:43:19,489
of good transitional technologies like

2132
01:43:25,839 --> 01:43:23,179
that but they've been the system is

2133
01:43:30,450 --> 01:43:25,849
rigged for these to fail we we subsidize

2134
01:43:33,279 --> 01:43:30,460
fossil fuels to such an extent that good

2135
01:43:37,810 --> 01:43:33,289
temporary transitional solutions like

2136
01:43:44,129 --> 01:43:37,820
solar can can barely compete and it's

2137
01:43:48,430 --> 01:43:44,139
just it just comes back to you know this

2138
01:43:51,700 --> 01:43:48,440

unfathomable monopoly that the the

2139

01:43:54,459 --> 01:43:51,710

energy companies you know have on our

2140

01:43:56,739 --> 01:43:54,469

civilization and it's the same group of

2141

01:44:00,310 --> 01:43:56,749

folks who own the energy companies the

2142

01:44:04,359 --> 01:44:00,320

defense companies our politicians our

2143

01:44:08,290 --> 01:44:04,369

media the infrastructure over which the

2144

01:44:11,799 --> 01:44:08,300

the Internet is broadcast I mean all of

2145

01:44:14,469 --> 01:44:11,809

it it's a handful of good old boys and

2146

01:44:17,350 --> 01:44:14,479

you know I got friends who laugh at me

2147

01:44:20,049 --> 01:44:17,360

like off you know you you're so silly

2148

01:44:22,540 --> 01:44:20,059

for Bolivian conspiracies but you know

2149

01:44:24,939 --> 01:44:22,550

for me it's you know you can you can

2150

01:44:26,950 --> 01:44:24,949

look up who owns these companies who

2151
01:44:28,810 --> 01:44:26,960
owns the banks who owns all this the

2152
01:44:32,259 --> 01:44:28,820
same group of people and for me it's

2153
01:44:37,089 --> 01:44:32,269
very naive to think that oligarchs will

2154
01:44:41,589 --> 01:44:37,099
not you know move in their own

2155
01:44:44,200 --> 01:44:41,599
self-interest and and so for me a to

2156
01:44:46,839 --> 01:44:44,210
dismiss conspiracy is actually a very

2157
01:44:50,379 --> 01:44:46,849
naive position but again that's just how

2158
01:44:52,569 --> 01:44:50,389
I'm approaching it logically I wanted to

2159
01:44:55,359 --> 01:44:52,579
a really quick announce to everybody

2160
01:44:57,100 --> 01:44:55,369
that and this just came in a few minutes

2161
01:45:00,509 --> 01:44:57,110
ago to us here

2162
01:45:06,459 --> 01:45:00,519
Peter Chang is going to be doing a live

2163
01:45:09,669 --> 01:45:06,469

a live broadcast with dr. Greer this

2164

01:45:11,950 --> 01:45:09,679

weekend at portal to ascension and we

2165

01:45:15,189 --> 01:45:11,960

are going to get the links up right now

2166

01:45:19,000 --> 01:45:15,199

in real time live in Twitter for

2167

01:45:22,180 --> 01:45:19,010

everybody to go and sign up for this

2168

01:45:24,700 --> 01:45:22,190

live event over the weekend okay

2169

01:45:27,040 --> 01:45:24,710

so go ahead and check it out here it is

2170

01:45:28,450 --> 01:45:27,050

I'm going to retweet this now and get

2171

01:45:33,790 --> 01:45:28,460

this out for everybody

2172

01:45:38,380 --> 01:45:33,800

dr. Greer dr. Greer I see I got a tight

2173

01:45:44,380 --> 01:45:38,390

and talk at the same time live event

2174

01:45:46,180 --> 01:45:44,390

this weekend boom done all right Peter

2175

01:45:53,770 --> 01:45:46,190

we got it out there for you and dr.

2176

01:45:56,020 --> 01:45:53,780

Greer and um and there you go okay got

2177

01:45:57,430 --> 01:45:56,030

that out there and everybody just click

2178

01:45:59,260 --> 01:45:57,440

on it right there and Twitter will get

2179

01:46:02,020 --> 01:45:59,270

it up on our Facebook page too as well

2180

01:46:05,410 --> 01:46:02,030

and you can go and check out dr. Greer

2181

01:46:08,290 --> 01:46:05,420

if if you sign up to the live stream

2182

01:46:10,180 --> 01:46:08,300

you'll have forever replay access which

2183

01:46:12,180 --> 01:46:10,190

means that you can replay the

2184

01:46:15,610 --> 01:46:12,190

presentation as many times as possible

2185

01:46:18,070 --> 01:46:15,620

forever which is kind of like free

2186

01:46:19,600 --> 01:46:18,080

energy right so there you go so for your

2187

01:46:21,130 --> 01:46:19,610

busy you have plans or whatever you can

2188

01:46:24,430 --> 01:46:21,140

go back and watch it later but there it

2189

01:46:27,070 --> 01:46:24,440

is we put the live stream up for you

2190

01:46:29,260 --> 01:46:27,080

when it comes to like this technology

2191

01:46:32,110 --> 01:46:29,270

you know I know it sounds really stupid

2192

01:46:36,670 --> 01:46:32,120

and simple you know when I bring this

2193

01:46:41,800 --> 01:46:36,680

analogy out of a watch right but it's

2194

01:46:44,080 --> 01:46:41,810

one of the funny things when the I want

2195

01:46:46,240 --> 01:46:44,090

to say this right the Patent Office will

2196

01:46:48,100 --> 01:46:46,250

not even entertain the idea of a free

2197

01:46:49,660 --> 01:46:48,110

energy device right that's it you bring

2198

01:46:54,040 --> 01:46:49,670

that to them they don't listen to you

2199

01:46:55,750 --> 01:46:54,050

and one of the things that watch

2200

01:46:58,959 --> 01:46:55,760

companies will tell you about an

2201

01:47:01,120 --> 01:46:58,969

automatic watch and you know and what it

2202

01:47:03,160 --> 01:47:01,130

is that you never have to wind it it

2203

01:47:05,229 --> 01:47:03,170

doesn't have a battery it will run

2204

01:47:08,860 --> 01:47:05,239

forever if you just wear it on your

2205

01:47:10,930 --> 01:47:08,870

wrist and it's mechanical right Michael

2206

01:47:14,020 --> 01:47:10,940

it's mechanical there's no magic here

2207

01:47:16,750 --> 01:47:14,030

and and that advertising is out there

2208

01:47:19,800 --> 01:47:16,760

right that's what they advertise and if

2209

01:47:23,290 --> 01:47:19,810

this is works then why wouldn't it work

2210

01:47:26,200 --> 01:47:23,300

on on a bigger scale and just use it to

2211

01:47:28,540 --> 01:47:26,210

power your house yeah problem solved

2212

01:47:31,720 --> 01:47:28,550

well I've got to play devil's advocate

2213

01:47:33,640 --> 01:47:31,730

and look I'm not an engineer and I'm a

2214

01:47:35,709 --> 01:47:33,650

filmmaker I'm not a scientist but I'll

2215

01:47:37,400 --> 01:47:35,719

I'll play devil's advocate and I'll pose

2216

01:47:41,900 --> 01:47:37,410

the question

2217

01:47:44,450 --> 01:47:41,910

what what energy does it require to to

2218

01:47:47,150 --> 01:47:44,460

make that watch mechanism right you know

2219

01:47:49,420 --> 01:47:47,160

again pulling the raw material to the

2220

01:47:51,590 --> 01:47:49,430

ground shipping them right you know

2221

01:47:54,320 --> 01:47:51,600

processing it forging the metals

2222

01:47:58,040 --> 01:47:54,330

assembling it one time go at what point

2223

01:48:00,620 --> 01:47:58,050

does it become more expensive to to

2224

01:48:02,930 --> 01:48:00,630

create your free energy watch device

2225

01:48:04,610 --> 01:48:02,940

than the energy it's putting out I don't

2226

01:48:08,120 --> 01:48:04,620

know I'm just playing devil's advocate

2227

01:48:11,630 --> 01:48:08,130

but the best-case scenario obviously is

2228

01:48:14,200 --> 01:48:11,640

endless clean free energy and you know

2229

01:48:18,800 --> 01:48:14,210

it's not it's not this pie-in-the-sky

2230

01:48:21,110 --> 01:48:18,810

thing it should be uh it should be the

2231

01:48:22,850 --> 01:48:21,120

minimum that we are demanding because

2232

01:48:25,010 --> 01:48:22,860

we've been sitting on these systems for

2233

01:48:27,920 --> 01:48:25,020

a hundred years and so we should accept

2234

01:48:30,980 --> 01:48:27,930

nothing less that's my opinion yeah yep

2235

01:48:34,370 --> 01:48:30,990

yep yep yep yep and and I when I was a

2236

01:48:36,440 --> 01:48:34,380

kid and why we are not here at this

2237

01:48:40,040 --> 01:48:36,450

point today is is beyond me

2238

01:48:42,590 --> 01:48:40,050

Elon Musk is doing his best but when I

2239

01:48:46,010 --> 01:48:42,600

was a kid when solar power was first

2240

01:48:47,480 --> 01:48:46,020

talked about in 1970 or where I was old

2241

01:48:51,290 --> 01:48:47,490

enough to understand what solar power

2242

01:48:54,110 --> 01:48:51,300

was and I thought to myself then and I'm

2243

01:48:57,650 --> 01:48:54,120

talking about I'm seven years old why

2244

01:49:00,920 --> 01:48:57,660

not make a car out of solar panels why

2245

01:49:04,330 --> 01:49:00,930

not make a plane out of solar panels why

2246

01:49:07,510 --> 01:49:04,340

not make everything out of solar panels

2247

01:49:11,830 --> 01:49:07,520

everything should just be solar paneled

2248

01:49:14,000 --> 01:49:11,840

everything ships planes cars trucks

2249

01:49:16,250 --> 01:49:14,010

everything should be a solar panel it

2250

01:49:18,110 --> 01:49:16,260

should be made out of it and then we

2251

01:49:21,260 --> 01:49:18,120

would be done right and here we are

2252

01:49:24,200 --> 01:49:21,270

today now it's 2017 we certainly have

2253

01:49:26,540 --> 01:49:24,210

the technology to do just that there's

2254

01:49:30,140 --> 01:49:26,550

flexible solar panels everywhere now and

2255

01:49:32,870 --> 01:49:30,150

we don't do it we just don't do it it

2256

01:49:35,960 --> 01:49:32,880

doesn't make sense well you know the the

2257

01:49:38,720 --> 01:49:35,970

solar panels that are getting you know a

2258

01:49:41,810 --> 01:49:38,730

hundred times more efficiency than the

2259

01:49:43,910 --> 01:49:41,820

best solar panels that Elon Musk has on

2260

01:49:46,820 --> 01:49:43,920

the market you know the ones that would

2261

01:49:48,230 --> 01:49:46,830

just blow those out of the water they

2262

01:49:51,350 --> 01:49:48,240

were slapped with national security

2263

01:49:53,540 --> 01:49:51,360

orders a long time ago why not just

2264

01:49:56,359 --> 01:49:53,550

the zero-point energy devices it's

2265

01:49:59,270 --> 01:49:56,369

anything that's going to cut too far

2266

01:50:03,109 --> 01:49:59,280

into the bottom line of the energy of

2267

01:50:05,270 --> 01:50:03,119

the fossil fuel monopoly so you know

2268

01:50:08,959 --> 01:50:05,280

I've been very critical of Elon Musk in

2269

01:50:11,120 --> 01:50:08,969

the past and I've warmed up to him and I

2270

01:50:15,020 --> 01:50:11,130

see what he's doing I think it's very

2271

01:50:18,350 --> 01:50:15,030

good but I do get frustrated with people

2272

01:50:19,669 --> 01:50:18,360

who sit back and get complacent and they

2273

01:50:22,160 --> 01:50:19,679

say well I don't have to worry about

2274

01:50:26,180 --> 01:50:22,170

these issues because Elon Musk is on the

2275

01:50:28,070 --> 01:50:26,190

case and you know the Tesla is a

2276

01:50:31,640 --> 01:50:28,080

beautiful car but we're still plugging

2277

01:50:34,160 --> 01:50:31,650

it into a coal powered grid you know

2278

01:50:35,689 --> 01:50:34,170

Solar has so much potential and I love

2279

01:50:38,479 --> 01:50:35,699

what he's doing with the with the the

2280

01:50:41,810 --> 01:50:38,489

roof panels I think it's incredible but

2281

01:50:43,970 --> 01:50:41,820

again we're still stuck in this linear

2282

01:50:47,290 --> 01:50:43,980

delivery system where we're sending

2283

01:50:52,580 --> 01:50:47,300

energy through a grid it's still

2284

01:50:56,330 --> 01:50:52,590

centralized and I would I just I can't

2285

01:50:59,959 --> 01:50:56,340

even imagine even if somebody who's been

2286

01:51:03,410 --> 01:50:59,969

you know steeped in this zero-point

2287

01:51:05,570 --> 01:51:03,420

energy you know mythology for a couple

2288

01:51:08,270 --> 01:51:05,580

years now I can't even imagine what our

2289

01:51:11,020 --> 01:51:08,280

civilization will look like when every

2290

01:51:14,450 --> 01:51:11,030

village every neighborhood on earth is

2291

01:51:17,600 --> 01:51:14,460

completely dependent when you when you

2292

01:51:19,490 --> 01:51:17,610

decentralize power you could have local

2293

01:51:24,620 --> 01:51:19,500

manufacturing local aggregate

2294

01:51:26,990 --> 01:51:24,630

agriculture completely independent of

2295

01:51:29,000 --> 01:51:27,000

any any big corporation or utility or

2296

01:51:31,850 --> 01:51:29,010

government it's really about getting our

2297

01:51:32,359 --> 01:51:31,860

sovereignty back and I'm very excited

2298

01:51:36,350 --> 01:51:32,369

about that

2299

01:51:38,359 --> 01:51:36,360

and I don't think it's a naive utopian

2300

01:51:41,149 --> 01:51:38,369

sort of vision of the world I think it's

2301
01:51:44,030 --> 01:51:41,159
extremely realistic and and there's no

2302
01:51:46,879 --> 01:51:44,040
excuse for it not already being a

2303
01:51:50,149 --> 01:51:46,889
reality so I will accept absolutely

2304
01:51:52,430 --> 01:51:50,159
nothing less than then full disclosure

2305
01:51:55,640 --> 01:51:52,440
of zero-point energy and I'm very

2306
01:51:59,359 --> 01:51:55,650
optimistic that we will see it not just

2307
01:52:02,540 --> 01:51:59,369
within our lifetimes but you know very

2308
01:52:04,850 --> 01:52:02,550
quickly the within ten years

2309
01:52:08,979 --> 01:52:04,860
sure and this is the thing

2310
01:52:12,080 --> 01:52:08,989
we've done this before this is not a new

2311
01:52:12,740 --> 01:52:12,090
project or endeavor we've done this

2312
01:52:16,180 --> 01:52:12,750
before

2313
01:52:19,729 --> 01:52:16,190

which is this if we really wanted to

2314

01:52:22,810 --> 01:52:19,739

install solar on every house on the

2315

01:52:27,500 --> 01:52:22,820

planet on every building on the planet

2316

01:52:29,930 --> 01:52:27,510

wind a wave technology if we really

2317

01:52:32,840 --> 01:52:29,940

wanted to do it we would be able to

2318

01:52:35,419 --> 01:52:32,850

solve the economic issues too everybody

2319

01:52:37,370 --> 01:52:35,429

would be put to work everybody would

2320

01:52:39,470 --> 01:52:37,380

have a job there would be manufacturing

2321

01:52:44,180 --> 01:52:39,480

coming out of the yin-yang there would

2322

01:52:47,120 --> 01:52:44,190

be all of that just fun in the Sun stuff

2323

01:52:50,180 --> 01:52:47,130

the economy would just get the kickstart

2324

01:52:52,609 --> 01:52:50,190

more houses built more of the every you

2325

01:52:55,040 --> 01:52:52,619

know it would be that kind of thing but

2326

01:52:58,070 --> 01:52:55,050

we don't do it it doesn't make any sense

2327

01:53:00,320 --> 01:52:58,080

if I was president of the world that's

2328

01:53:03,649 --> 01:53:00,330

what I would do bad I would rebuild

2329

01:53:05,390 --> 01:53:03,659

everything I would rebuild it all and

2330

01:53:07,520 --> 01:53:05,400

everybody would be employed there would

2331

01:53:10,370 --> 01:53:07,530

be money there would be economic flow

2332

01:53:12,200 --> 01:53:10,380

there would be all the agriculture would

2333

01:53:14,840 --> 01:53:12,210

kick into gear we would build new

2334

01:53:17,660 --> 01:53:14,850

schools and education and money and jobs

2335

01:53:22,270 --> 01:53:17,670

but nobody wants to do it it doesn't

2336

01:53:25,790 --> 01:53:22,280

make any sense well it makes sense when

2337

01:53:28,570 --> 01:53:25,800

you when you realize that the people who

2338

01:53:31,879 --> 01:53:28,580

are in a position to make that happen uh

2339

01:53:34,669 --> 01:53:31,889

were bought and paid for a long time ago

2340

01:53:36,859 --> 01:53:34,679

yeah and so they would sit if you and I

2341

01:53:40,160 --> 01:53:36,869

were sitting there right at the board

2342

01:53:42,859 --> 01:53:40,170

meeting of the Illuminati right we're

2343

01:53:46,820 --> 01:53:42,869

sitting in that crazy dark room where

2344

01:53:48,560 --> 01:53:46,830

these guys are like yeah right and we

2345

01:53:50,330 --> 01:53:48,570

proposed this and we could fix

2346

01:53:52,910 --> 01:53:50,340

everything in ten years on the entire

2347

01:53:59,629 --> 01:53:52,920

planet everything done let's go they

2348

01:54:02,479 --> 01:53:59,639

would go no right now No and that's

2349

01:54:04,490 --> 01:54:02,489

that's exactly how it would play out it

2350

01:54:05,899 --> 01:54:04,500

would interfere with their money you

2351

01:54:08,780 --> 01:54:05,909

know it would interfere with the

2352

01:54:11,479 --> 01:54:08,790

military-industrial complex obviously

2353

01:54:13,250 --> 01:54:11,489

oil until oil runs out of the ground and

2354

01:54:15,050 --> 01:54:13,260

there's nothing left they're going to

2355

01:54:18,479 --> 01:54:15,060

they're going to run that horse until it

2356

01:54:21,209 --> 01:54:18,489

dies and it they have no

2357

01:54:23,489 --> 01:54:21,219

interest in in the five billion people

2358

01:54:27,029 --> 01:54:23,499

on this planet that are suffering they

2359

01:54:27,810 --> 01:54:27,039

have no they don't even care no they get

2360

01:54:30,810 --> 01:54:27,820

off on it

2361

01:54:37,080 --> 01:54:30,820

your your you're dealing with people who

2362

01:54:40,620 --> 01:54:37,090

are deeply sociopathic and who get off

2363

01:54:43,259 --> 01:54:40,630

on death and destruction many of them

2364

01:54:45,359 --> 01:54:43,269

and then you have others and this is

2365

01:54:47,939 --> 01:54:45,369

just this is my understanding of it you

2366

01:54:50,339 --> 01:54:47,949

know I majestic 12 whatever you want to

2367

01:54:53,870 --> 01:54:50,349

call this committee that's been sitting

2368

01:54:57,779 --> 01:54:53,880

on this stuff it's not you know a

2369

01:55:00,689 --> 01:54:57,789

perfectly harmonious unified group all

2370

01:55:03,479 --> 01:55:00,699

all moving together with a single agenda

2371

01:55:06,390 --> 01:55:03,489

it's deeply fractured and you have

2372

01:55:09,569 --> 01:55:06,400

competing agendas including some people

2373

01:55:11,549 --> 01:55:09,579

who recognize that this should all come

2374

01:55:13,080 --> 01:55:11,559

out that we should disclose et that we

2375

01:55:16,109 --> 01:55:13,090

should disclose the technologies and we

2376

01:55:17,819 --> 01:55:16,119

should move to this new civilization but

2377

01:55:20,939 --> 01:55:17,829

they don't want to take on that burden

2378

01:55:23,040 --> 01:55:20,949

you know dr. Guerra talks about you know

2379

01:55:24,629 --> 01:55:23,050

these guys they say yeah we should bring

2380

01:55:26,640 --> 01:55:24,639

it out but I want to retire and go

2381

01:55:27,299 --> 01:55:26,650

fishing alright so and those are the

2382

01:55:28,620 --> 01:55:27,309

good guys

2383

01:55:31,649 --> 01:55:28,630

then you have the ones who are

2384

01:55:33,620 --> 01:55:31,659

full-blown Satanist and get off on death

2385

01:55:37,140 --> 01:55:33,630

and destruction and then you have the

2386

01:55:39,989 --> 01:55:37,150

hardcore religious fanatics who are

2387

01:55:44,399 --> 01:55:39,999

hell-bent on starting an interplanetary

2388

01:55:46,680 --> 01:55:44,409

war with ETS so that Jesus can come back

2389

01:55:48,419 --> 01:55:46,690

and we can you know and have the and

2390

01:55:51,029 --> 01:55:48,429

have the rapture or the apocalypse or

2391

01:55:55,979 --> 01:55:51,039

whatever so you have some really messed

2392

01:55:58,410 --> 01:55:55,989

up ideology who are controlling this

2393

01:56:01,379 --> 01:55:58,420

issue and it's a recipe for complete

2394

01:56:05,700 --> 01:56:01,389

chaos and and death and destruction and

2395

01:56:08,700 --> 01:56:05,710

we you know I I believe that we cannot

2396

01:56:11,279 --> 01:56:08,710

wait for these guys to do it we have to

2397

01:56:14,370 --> 01:56:11,289

wake each other up and you know

2398

01:56:18,180 --> 01:56:14,380

hopefully meet that critical threshold

2399

01:56:21,680 --> 01:56:18,190

where enough people you know are not

2400

01:56:24,509 --> 01:56:21,690

even just demanding this but but just

2401
01:56:25,890 --> 01:56:24,519
from a consciousness perspective I

2402
01:56:31,700 --> 01:56:25,900
believe that if you have enough people

2403
01:56:32,939 --> 01:56:31,710
who are aware of this and all are

2404
01:56:35,189 --> 01:56:32,949
anticipating this

2405
01:56:37,919 --> 01:56:35,199
new paradigm that we can collectively

2406
01:56:42,479 --> 01:56:37,929
manifest that and I actually believe

2407
01:56:45,449 --> 01:56:42,489
that disclosure and bringing out free

2408
01:56:49,680 --> 01:56:45,459
energy is actually physically impossible

2409
01:56:51,209 --> 01:56:49,690
until we you know a Maharishi Mahesh

2410
01:56:53,160 --> 01:56:51,219
Yogi who started Transcendental

2411
01:56:54,839 --> 01:56:53,170
Meditation he said it takes you need one

2412
01:56:57,439 --> 01:56:54,849
percent of the population to believe

2413
01:57:00,719 --> 01:56:57,449

something before it can become true and

2414

01:57:03,149 --> 01:57:00,729

and I believe that's the case with this

2415

01:57:05,939 --> 01:57:03,159

stuff I think just reaching a certain

2416

01:57:08,819 --> 01:57:05,949

level of awareness will be enough to

2417

01:57:11,699 --> 01:57:08,829

change the consensus reality that we're

2418

01:57:13,529 --> 01:57:11,709

living in and manifest the reality that

2419

01:57:15,750 --> 01:57:13,539

we should be living it this new

2420

01:57:17,549 --> 01:57:15,760

civilization but else that makes sense I

2421

01:57:19,500 --> 01:57:17,559

know it does it does we're going to pick

2422

01:57:21,839 --> 01:57:19,510

up on that when we come back our guest

2423

01:57:24,209 --> 01:57:21,849

tonight Michael Missoula director of the

2424

01:57:25,649 --> 01:57:24,219

film unacknowledged when we come back I

2425

01:57:27,750 --> 01:57:25,659

want to talk about some three-letter

2426
01:57:29,310 --> 01:57:27,760
agencies I want to talk about the men in

2427
01:57:31,529 --> 01:57:29,320
black I want to talk about threats

2428
01:57:38,629 --> 01:57:31,539
what is he experienced we'll find out

2429
01:57:47,760 --> 01:57:41,370
- Rob Halford the mental guard on Jimmy

2430
01:57:50,550 --> 01:57:47,770
Church radios car this is kg are a

2431
01:57:55,290 --> 01:57:50,560
digital broadcasting station Salt Lake

2432
01:57:57,149 --> 01:57:55,300
City Utah van Buren Arkansas Ranger

2433
01:57:59,310 --> 01:57:57,159
let's get this man for the ER staff

2434
01:58:01,800 --> 01:57:59,320
right away doctor we see this every day

2435
01:58:04,229 --> 01:58:01,810
heart attack or angina pain due to

2436
01:58:06,629 --> 01:58:04,239
blocked and clogged arteries chelation

2437
01:58:08,760 --> 01:58:06,639
can remove obstructions or blockages

2438
01:58:10,050 --> 01:58:08,770

from arteries and help avoid painful and

2439

01:58:12,600 --> 01:58:10,060

expensive surgery

2440

01:58:14,250 --> 01:58:12,610

now there's angiogram it's a liquid oral

2441

01:58:16,649 --> 01:58:14,260

chelation product that you take with

2442

01:58:18,990 --> 01:58:16,659

juice you start to feel the results fast

2443

01:58:20,580 --> 01:58:19,000

angio primm increases blood flow all

2444

01:58:22,890 --> 01:58:20,590

over the body and that means more energy

2445

01:58:25,890 --> 01:58:22,900

and strength to take on the day with

2446

01:58:28,740 --> 01:58:25,900

less aches and pain 60 years of research

2447

01:58:30,899 --> 01:58:28,750

has gone into chelation and angiogram is

2448

01:58:33,120 --> 01:58:30,909

the result a safe and easy way to

2449

01:58:35,550 --> 01:58:33,130

unblock your veins and arteries from

2450

01:58:36,930 --> 01:58:35,560

buildup that slow circulation taking dr.

2451
01:58:37,830 --> 01:58:36,940
Jones please report to the emergency

2452
01:58:39,810 --> 01:58:37,840
room right away

2453
01:58:42,959 --> 01:58:39,820
log on now for a special radio offer

2454
01:58:48,030 --> 01:58:42,969
from angiogram that's angiogram comm /

2455
01:58:49,770 --> 01:58:48,040
radio ang IO PRI M angiogram com / radio

2456
01:58:51,750 --> 01:58:49,780
are call eight seven seven eight a two

2457
01:58:53,490 --> 01:58:51,760
seventy two twenty one that's eight

2458
01:58:58,050 --> 01:58:53,500
seven seven eight a two seventy two

2459
01:59:01,379 --> 01:58:58,060
twenty one so you love talk radio then

2460
01:59:04,470 --> 01:59:01,389
you'll love talk stream live calm talk

2461
01:59:06,450 --> 01:59:04,480
stream live is always on 24/7 with the

2462
01:59:08,430 --> 01:59:06,460
best dreamin talk shows find your

2463
01:59:10,740 --> 01:59:08,440

favorite talkers and discover some new

2464

01:59:13,350 --> 01:59:10,750

ones it's free readily available online

2465

01:59:15,390 --> 01:59:13,360

or on the smartphone or tablet

2466

01:59:17,430 --> 01:59:15,400

finding your favorite talk shows all in

2467

01:59:20,820 --> 01:59:17,440

one place has gotten a whole lot easier

2468

01:59:22,320 --> 01:59:20,830

just go to talk stream live.com be sure

2469

01:59:26,340 --> 01:59:22,330

to download the free apps from Google

2470

01:59:28,590 --> 01:59:26,350

Play or the itunes app store your

2471

01:59:34,109 --> 01:59:28,600

contact for current news and trending

2472

01:59:35,850 --> 01:59:34,119

topics kgr a radio.com did you know that

2473

01:59:38,129 --> 01:59:35,860

when you're on the road with limited

2474

01:59:40,169 --> 01:59:38,139

data or Wi-Fi available you can still

2475

01:59:42,840 --> 01:59:40,179

listen to every minute a paid to black

2476

01:59:45,930 --> 01:59:42,850

by just calling six oh five five six two

2477

01:59:47,600 --> 01:59:45,940

four four eight two no smartphone app or

2478

01:59:49,850 --> 01:59:47,610

internet needed it's

2479

01:59:52,760 --> 01:59:49,860

your data plan and no extra costs if you

2480

01:59:55,340 --> 01:59:52,770

have unlimited minutes just call six oh

2481

01:59:57,800 --> 01:59:55,350

five five six two four four eight two

2482

01:59:59,930 --> 01:59:57,810

you can listen to me Jimmy Church on any

2483

02:00:12,830 --> 01:59:59,940

phone anytime anywhere

2484

02:00:16,520 --> 02:00:12,840

Gobekli Tepe you want to know a secret

2485

02:00:19,850 --> 02:00:16,530

I love all these I really love ponies

2486

02:00:24,379 --> 02:00:19,860

I'm serious I couldn't stay sane without

2487

02:00:29,620 --> 02:00:24,389

poor mr. Bush why fade to black because

2488

02:00:33,620 --> 02:00:31,490

this is fade to black

2489

02:00:37,310 --> 02:00:33,630

with Jimmy Church on the game changer

2490

02:00:39,710 --> 02:00:37,320

radio network and kgr a the global radio

2491

02:00:51,350 --> 02:00:39,720

alliance

2492

02:00:57,360 --> 02:00:54,120

all right welcome back fade to black

2493

02:00:59,010 --> 02:00:57,370

our guest tonight Michael Missoula great

2494

02:01:01,640 --> 02:00:59,020

conversation we're talking about free

2495

02:01:05,790 --> 02:01:01,650

energy and this portion of the show is

2496

02:01:07,500 --> 02:01:05,800

brought to you by life change t life

2497

02:01:09,180 --> 02:01:07,510

change t just go right now click on the

2498

02:01:11,220 --> 02:01:09,190

banners for life change t over on our

2499

02:01:15,300 --> 02:01:11,230

website and it'll take you straight to

2500

02:01:17,910 --> 02:01:15,310

get the t.com the best just go to the

2501

02:01:21,030 --> 02:01:17,920

specials page pick some stuff out and

2502

02:01:23,220 --> 02:01:21,040

just mention jimmy when you order either

2503

02:01:26,100 --> 02:01:23,230

online or over the phone and you're

2504

02:01:28,770 --> 02:01:26,110

going to get yourself some free shipping

2505

02:01:32,130 --> 02:01:28,780

now Michael I'm holding up to the bunker

2506

02:01:33,510 --> 02:01:32,140

cam these are a bunch I just went over I

2507

02:01:35,370 --> 02:01:33,520

have some watches here in the bunker

2508

02:01:37,800 --> 02:01:35,380

here's another one see that's an

2509

02:01:39,780 --> 02:01:37,810

automatic watch see that's what you look

2510

02:01:41,010 --> 02:01:39,790

for that's an automatic watch see that

2511

02:01:43,170 --> 02:01:41,020

see how it works

2512

02:01:46,080 --> 02:01:43,180

everybody that's an automatic loss these

2513

02:01:48,810 --> 02:01:46,090

are automatic you never wind them you

2514

02:01:51,330 --> 02:01:48,820

don't have to no batteries this runs

2515

02:01:54,090 --> 02:01:51,340

forever put this technology in your

2516

02:01:57,030 --> 02:01:54,100

house that's it think about that for a

2517

02:02:00,030 --> 02:01:57,040

second and we should we should contact

2518

02:02:03,210 --> 02:02:00,040

some investors get this engineered gear

2519

02:02:04,980 --> 02:02:03,220

it up make a big version of this and and

2520

02:02:07,650 --> 02:02:04,990

get it out there to the world

2521

02:02:11,340 --> 02:02:07,660

I talked about this a lot over the years

2522

02:02:12,330 --> 02:02:11,350

and it just it just seems so simple to

2523

02:02:16,320 --> 02:02:12,340

me okay Michael

2524

02:02:19,320 --> 02:02:16,330

men in black men in black now now you

2525

02:02:22,800 --> 02:02:19,330

are deep you okay before we get to the

2526

02:02:24,990 --> 02:02:22,810

men in black dr. Greer whenever he's in

2527

02:02:28,020 --> 02:02:25,000

public he's got the you know the armed

2528

02:02:30,540 --> 02:02:28,030

guards with them right they're wearing

2529

02:02:32,490 --> 02:02:30,550

the hero body cams right they're

2530

02:02:34,710 --> 02:02:32,500

videotaping the men and they are

2531

02:02:37,290 --> 02:02:34,720

standing around bids for realz of not

2532

02:02:39,750 --> 02:02:37,300

made-up stuff wearing the bulletproof

2533

02:02:45,000 --> 02:02:39,760

that you know there they are does he

2534

02:02:49,740 --> 02:02:45,010

really need that absolutely it's a it's

2535

02:02:53,570 --> 02:02:49,750

it's no joke he's had three members of

2536

02:02:57,330 --> 02:02:53,580

his team assassinated I was actually I

2537

02:03:00,600 --> 02:02:57,340

spent a weekend with him when I when I

2538

02:03:01,979 --> 02:03:00,610

first met him and was you know getting

2539

02:03:05,459 --> 02:03:01,989

to know him and discussing the cell

2540

02:03:09,239 --> 02:03:05,469

I went out to to Palm Springs for an

2541

02:03:12,750 --> 02:03:09,249

event and he was doing one of the one of

2542

02:03:14,939 --> 02:03:12,760

his seminars and afterwards a woman came

2543

02:03:18,689 --> 02:03:14,949

up to came up to us and she said that

2544

02:03:22,739 --> 02:03:18,699

her husband was on an assassination team

2545

02:03:27,029 --> 02:03:22,749

that was sent to to kill him and and

2546

02:03:32,009 --> 02:03:27,039

they were basically I've got to be

2547

02:03:34,379 --> 02:03:32,019

careful with what I say but it was there

2548

02:03:36,750 --> 02:03:34,389

was an intervention right before it

2549

02:03:37,649 --> 02:03:36,760

could happen because there were security

2550

02:03:41,029 --> 02:03:37,659

measures in place

2551
02:03:45,390 --> 02:03:41,039
but the point is that did you know he is

2552
02:03:49,109 --> 02:03:45,400
constantly under threat I think maybe a

2553
02:03:50,580 --> 02:03:49,119
little bit less so now and again I he

2554
02:03:52,290 --> 02:03:50,590
hasn't said this and I really can't

2555
02:03:55,830 --> 02:03:52,300
speak with any authority but I

2556
02:03:58,500 --> 02:03:55,840
personally expected more interference

2557
02:04:01,140 --> 02:03:58,510
than we got on this film and there

2558
02:04:03,989 --> 02:04:01,150
definitely was harassment there was

2559
02:04:06,359 --> 02:04:03,999
interference I did have a hard drive get

2560
02:04:07,830 --> 02:04:06,369
stolen out of the mail I have been

2561
02:04:14,430 --> 02:04:07,840
followed

2562
02:04:17,910 --> 02:04:14,440
they they noticed it and it wasn't the

2563
02:04:19,200 --> 02:04:17,920

first time that has happened but and

2564

02:04:20,779 --> 02:04:19,210

then there were there were some other

2565

02:04:23,759 --> 02:04:20,789

things that I don't want to talk about

2566

02:04:26,370 --> 02:04:23,769

in public no offense but some some

2567

02:04:29,580 --> 02:04:26,380

pretty frightening experiences but you

2568

02:04:31,979 --> 02:04:29,590

know wait wait wait wait wait when

2569

02:04:33,989 --> 02:04:31,989

you were followed what happened how did

2570

02:04:37,109 --> 02:04:33,999

you know how did you know you happened

2571

02:04:39,120 --> 02:04:37,119

they were just they were just we're just

2572

02:04:43,859 --> 02:04:39,130

being followed and we would notice the

2573

02:04:45,839 --> 02:04:43,869

the Carnell well as you be known when I

2574

02:04:50,520 --> 02:04:45,849

was alone it was a car but when I was

2575

02:04:54,299 --> 02:04:50,530

with some friends traveling there was a

2576

02:04:58,200 --> 02:04:54,309

there was a guy who was clearly you know

2577

02:05:00,509 --> 02:04:58,210

ex-military who who seemed to take very

2578

02:05:02,279 --> 02:05:00,519

close attention and you know you could

2579

02:05:04,950 --> 02:05:02,289

always dismiss it as paranoia but when

2580

02:05:08,279 --> 02:05:04,960

it's happening over and over again but

2581

02:05:10,890 --> 02:05:08,289

you know give me my big fear was that

2582

02:05:13,140 --> 02:05:10,900

they the powers that be would not let

2583

02:05:15,120 --> 02:05:13,150

the film come out there was so much

2584

02:05:17,910 --> 02:05:15,130

sabotage with

2585

02:05:20,460 --> 02:05:17,920

with serious now obviously serious came

2586

02:05:24,150 --> 02:05:20,470

out and I'll millions of people have

2587

02:05:25,590 --> 02:05:24,160

seen it but J they sabotaged it in other

2588

02:05:30,180 --> 02:05:25,600

ways

2589

02:05:32,430 --> 02:05:30,190

for example they they came out and said

2590

02:05:35,190 --> 02:05:32,440

well you know the little Atacama

2591

02:05:37,500 --> 02:05:35,200

humanoid that little baby et that they

2592

02:05:39,210 --> 02:05:37,510

did the DNA testing on in the in the

2593

02:05:42,390 --> 02:05:39,220

film they said well it's been thoroughly

2594

02:05:45,540 --> 02:05:42,400

debunked as human and the guy who did

2595

02:05:47,460 --> 02:05:45,550

the Gary Nolan who did the DNA testing

2596

02:05:49,560 --> 02:05:47,470

at Stanford University's you know the

2597

02:05:53,910 --> 02:05:49,570

head of genetic research over there he

2598

02:05:55,200 --> 02:05:53,920

was sort of forced to to to stop talking

2599

02:05:56,910 --> 02:05:55,210

about it

2600

02:05:59,040 --> 02:05:56,920

and allow them to run with this

2601

02:06:01,800 --> 02:05:59,050

narrative oh it's just a you know a

2602

02:06:04,760 --> 02:06:01,810

deformed human or deformed monkey baby

2603

02:06:08,190 --> 02:06:04,770

or whatever which it absolutely is not

2604

02:06:10,530 --> 02:06:08,200

but we didn't get that kind of

2605

02:06:15,390 --> 02:06:10,540

interference on unacknowledged and it

2606

02:06:18,810 --> 02:06:15,400

makes me think that there's some kind in

2607

02:06:23,460 --> 02:06:18,820

the disease have changed in our favor

2608

02:06:29,100 --> 02:06:23,470

and that we're being allowed to do this

2609

02:06:30,870 --> 02:06:29,110

on some level and then and by that I

2610

02:06:33,930 --> 02:06:30,880

mean not that we're not that you know

2611

02:06:35,340 --> 02:06:33,940

I'm secretly working for the CIA right

2612

02:06:37,050 --> 02:06:35,350

and putting out some kind of false

2613

02:06:39,150 --> 02:06:37,060

disclosure narrative that's not what I

2614

02:06:42,180 --> 02:06:39,160

mean right what I mean is that they

2615

02:06:44,430 --> 02:06:42,190

understand that they can't hold this

2616

02:06:46,980 --> 02:06:44,440

back anymore right we've already passed

2617

02:06:51,030 --> 02:06:46,990

a tipping point right and so it's better

2618

02:06:52,290 --> 02:06:51,040

to let the civilian efforts sort of do

2619

02:06:54,360 --> 02:06:52,300

the work that they should have done a

2620

02:06:58,650 --> 02:06:54,370

long time ago again that's just my

2621

02:07:00,120 --> 02:06:58,660

interpretation of the situation well let

2622

02:07:03,480 --> 02:07:00,130

me jump in let me jump in really quick

2623

02:07:06,180 --> 02:07:03,490

at the prime where there were a couple

2624

02:07:10,410 --> 02:07:06,190

maybe I can go to the the number of few

2625

02:07:11,370 --> 02:07:10,420

a very very suspicious-looking people

2626

02:07:14,700 --> 02:07:11,380

that were running around in the

2627

02:07:19,260 --> 02:07:14,710

background and a couple of them came up

2628

02:07:23,490 --> 02:07:19,270

to me and we're asking some ridiculous

2629

02:07:27,180 --> 02:07:23,500

questions and made me feel and read it

2630

02:07:27,610 --> 02:07:27,190

too uncomfortable right what I knew and

2631

02:07:33,430 --> 02:07:27,620

I

2632

02:07:33,790 --> 02:07:33,440

absolutely won there was no question

2633

02:07:36,610 --> 02:07:33,800

about it

2634

02:07:38,110 --> 02:07:36,620

and I called him out right and and when

2635

02:07:41,650 --> 02:07:38,120

I did that they disappeared

2636

02:07:45,490 --> 02:07:41,660

it was the trickiest thing did you see

2637

02:07:49,270 --> 02:07:45,500

this going on because I did I actually

2638

02:07:50,800 --> 02:07:49,280

didn't and it's because I was frankly I

2639

02:07:52,630 --> 02:07:50,810

was an emotional wreck

2640

02:07:53,950 --> 02:07:52,640

you were being Hollywood yeah you were

2641

02:07:55,960 --> 02:07:53,960

being Hollywood okay

2642

02:07:58,690 --> 02:07:55,970

I was I were it was my first big

2643

02:08:01,510 --> 02:07:58,700

premiere I was so nervous

2644

02:08:04,060 --> 02:08:01,520

I was having a complete panic attack I

2645

02:08:07,000 --> 02:08:04,070

had a bottle of wine at dinner before I

2646

02:08:09,400 --> 02:08:07,010

showed up and I spent and I spent the

2647

02:08:10,780 --> 02:08:09,410

entire film pacing in front of the

2648

02:08:12,880 --> 02:08:10,790

theater chain-smoking

2649

02:08:16,150 --> 02:08:12,890

praying that people would like the movie

2650

02:08:19,480 --> 02:08:16,160

right so I was and I was pretty much

2651
02:08:22,240 --> 02:08:19,490
oblivious to my to my surroundings yeah

2652
02:08:24,040 --> 02:08:22,250
I was with you you were talking some

2653
02:08:26,650 --> 02:08:24,050
pretty ridiculous stuff actually now

2654
02:08:28,120 --> 02:08:26,660
that I think about it yeah well no I

2655
02:08:31,120 --> 02:08:28,130
don't know about was that in film area

2656
02:08:34,210 --> 02:08:31,130
but I was scared to death you know I was

2657
02:08:36,460 --> 02:08:34,220
my first time being in the spotlight to

2658
02:08:39,130 --> 02:08:36,470
any degree and I was just praying that

2659
02:08:41,320 --> 02:08:39,140
people would would like the film but

2660
02:08:44,620 --> 02:08:41,330
I'll tell you you are the probably the

2661
02:08:45,670 --> 02:08:44,630
tenth or twelfth person to tell me about

2662
02:08:48,460 --> 02:08:45,680
these guys

2663
02:08:50,650 --> 02:08:48,470

right so it's you know and again it's

2664

02:08:54,240 --> 02:08:50,660

it's business as usual when you're

2665

02:08:57,160 --> 02:08:54,250

dealing with this stuff and you know

2666

02:09:01,060 --> 02:08:57,170

anyone who thinks that the dr. Greer is

2667

02:09:04,990 --> 02:09:01,070

just having a blast doing this and and

2668

02:09:07,720 --> 02:09:05,000

you know it is just you know doing this

2669

02:09:12,130 --> 02:09:07,730

for the fun of it is seriously kidding

2670

02:09:14,610 --> 02:09:12,140

themselves and and that was that's

2671

02:09:17,590 --> 02:09:14,620

something that I think people need to

2672

02:09:19,360 --> 02:09:17,600

understand about serious disclosure and

2673

02:09:22,360 --> 02:09:19,370

and him and the disclosure project in

2674

02:09:24,430 --> 02:09:22,370

this group is that this isn't a it's not

2675

02:09:26,770 --> 02:09:24,440

a vanity project and it's not about

2676

02:09:29,970 --> 02:09:26,780

building a brand

2677

02:09:32,470 --> 02:09:29,980

it's not about gaining notoriety you

2678

02:09:35,380 --> 02:09:32,480

know he took this on out of a sense of

2679

02:09:36,940 --> 02:09:35,390

duty and actually was I didn't even the

2680

02:09:39,670 --> 02:09:36,950

biggest surprise for me

2681

02:09:41,540 --> 02:09:39,680

um signing on and working with them is

2682

02:09:42,890 --> 02:09:41,550

to discover that he was dragged

2683

02:09:45,140 --> 02:09:42,900

making and screaming into this I mean

2684

02:09:47,590 --> 02:09:45,150

maybe that's an exaggeration but this

2685

02:09:51,110 --> 02:09:47,600

was sort of a burden that he took on

2686

02:09:53,900 --> 02:09:51,120

reluctantly when you realize that you

2687

02:09:58,850 --> 02:09:53,910

know what a constitutional crisis this

2688

02:10:01,430 --> 02:09:58,860

was you know he was just he was a the

2689

02:10:03,650 --> 02:10:01,440

story you know he was as a doctor he was

2690

02:10:06,170 --> 02:10:03,660

doing the ce-5 thing he was teaching

2691

02:10:08,630 --> 02:10:06,180

people how to make peaceful contact he

2692

02:10:10,580 --> 02:10:08,640

was running C SETI you know trying to

2693

02:10:12,350 --> 02:10:10,590

train people to be ambassadors and he

2694

02:10:15,260 --> 02:10:12,360

was getting knocks on the door hey

2695

02:10:18,110 --> 02:10:15,270

so-and-so at the DIA wants a briefing so

2696

02:10:20,240 --> 02:10:18,120

so if the CIA wants a briefing then it

2697

02:10:23,240 --> 02:10:20,250

got to you know James will be the CIA

2698

02:10:25,970 --> 02:10:23,250

director the Clintons and and that's

2699

02:10:28,130 --> 02:10:25,980

when he realized that the people who he

2700

02:10:30,620 --> 02:10:28,140

had always assumed would have a grip on

2701

02:10:32,330 --> 02:10:30,630

this absolutely didn't and he couldn't

2702

02:10:35,990 --> 02:10:32,340

believe that they were coming to him and

2703

02:10:37,790 --> 02:10:36,000

you know Illi love reading the bad

2704

02:10:39,320 --> 02:10:37,800

reviews of the film and people know you

2705

02:10:42,050 --> 02:10:39,330

got some people who roll their eyes and

2706

02:10:44,120 --> 02:10:42,060

say all please like the CIA director

2707

02:10:47,420 --> 02:10:44,130

needs some doctor to brief them what it

2708

02:10:49,960 --> 02:10:47,430

what a joke give me a break but but the

2709

02:10:53,660 --> 02:10:49,970

truth is that this is so

2710

02:10:55,880 --> 02:10:53,670

compartmentalized and unacknowledged and

2711

02:10:58,340 --> 02:10:55,890

out of control and the chain of command

2712

02:11:01,040 --> 02:10:58,350

has been so broken but yet that yes

2713

02:11:05,390 --> 02:11:01,050

these people in a position of power were

2714

02:11:07,880 --> 02:11:05,400

going to this doctor because he had a

2715

02:11:11,120 --> 02:11:07,890

better grip on this than they did and

2716

02:11:13,220 --> 02:11:11,130

it's it's such a you know it's it's

2717

02:11:16,580 --> 02:11:13,230

terrifying once you accept that it's

2718

02:11:19,070 --> 02:11:16,590

that out of control so yeah I don't know

2719

02:11:21,260 --> 02:11:19,080

how I got this far off track but to come

2720

02:11:25,580 --> 02:11:21,270

back to what you asked me yes the

2721

02:11:28,490 --> 02:11:25,590

security is necessary and and and this

2722

02:11:30,290 --> 02:11:28,500

isn't this isn't fun you know this was

2723

02:11:34,100 --> 02:11:30,300

this was being done out of a sense of

2724

02:11:36,380 --> 02:11:34,110

duty and for me personally it was less

2725

02:11:39,230 --> 02:11:36,390

of a sense of duty and more that I was

2726

02:11:40,820 --> 02:11:39,240

just trying to you know it for me it

2727

02:11:42,770 --> 02:11:40,830

takes something like this to hold my

2728

02:11:45,380 --> 02:11:42,780

attention so I was never worried about

2729

02:11:48,530 --> 02:11:45,390

being in danger I'm just trying to not

2730

02:11:50,180 --> 02:11:48,540

be bored and this is what it takes so

2731

02:11:51,380 --> 02:11:50,190

you're saying that I shouldn't stand too

2732

02:11:53,419 --> 02:11:51,390

close to him in public

2733

02:11:57,590 --> 02:11:53,429

all right now fair enough fair

2734

02:12:00,979 --> 02:11:57,600

actually uh you've got he's got

2735

02:12:03,260 --> 02:12:00,989

protection yeah well he's got like that

2736

02:12:05,990 --> 02:12:03,270

what which I can't talk about but let's

2737

02:12:09,410 --> 02:12:06,000

just say he's not too worried anymore

2738

02:12:16,640 --> 02:12:09,420

and neither should you so I wanted to

2739

02:12:18,800 --> 02:12:16,650

talk about Adam Curry Adam Adam is Adam

2740

02:12:22,330 --> 02:12:18,810

has been running around behind the

2741

02:12:25,100 --> 02:12:22,340

scenes you know we we talk as you know

2742

02:12:27,350 --> 02:12:25,110

we've done this together but but he's

2743

02:12:30,709 --> 02:12:27,360

running around behind the scenes and I

2744

02:12:32,120 --> 02:12:30,719

think a lot of people have seen him but

2745

02:12:35,720 --> 02:12:32,130

they don't know anything about him they

2746

02:12:39,050 --> 02:12:35,730

don't know who he is and he has not come

2747

02:12:43,729 --> 02:12:39,060

out into the limelight just yet as you

2748

02:12:45,680 --> 02:12:43,739

know I've been encouraging him to to to

2749

02:12:46,490 --> 02:12:45,690

get off the pot here and let's start to

2750

02:12:50,840 --> 02:12:46,500

move forward

2751

02:12:54,320 --> 02:12:50,850

who is Adam Curry well Adam who's Adam

2752

02:12:57,979 --> 02:12:54,330

is my best friend and he is one of the

2753

02:13:01,880 --> 02:12:57,989

most humble sweet guys I've ever met and

2754

02:13:05,390 --> 02:13:01,890

he's an absolute genius and everyone is

2755

02:13:08,870 --> 02:13:05,400

going to know his name very soon you

2756

02:13:10,970 --> 02:13:08,880

know I actually met him at the Sirius

2757

02:13:14,330 --> 02:13:10,980

premiere at the after party

2758

02:13:17,570 --> 02:13:14,340

and I'm and it was a meeting that

2759

02:13:22,399 --> 02:13:17,580

changed my life because when I found out

2760

02:13:25,550 --> 02:13:22,409

what he was working on I I actually left

2761

02:13:28,130 --> 02:13:25,560

my job in film development I was a

2762

02:13:31,160 --> 02:13:28,140

development executive Hollywood and I

2763

02:13:36,140 --> 02:13:31,170

quit so shortly after meeting him just

2764

02:13:40,340 --> 02:13:36,150

to volunteer with what he's been been

2765

02:13:43,310 --> 02:13:40,350

working on he was he was an intern at

2766

02:13:45,590 --> 02:13:43,320

the Princeton pear lab stands for

2767

02:13:48,110 --> 02:13:45,600

Princeton engineering anomalies research

2768

02:13:50,720 --> 02:13:48,120

lab which was founded by a guy a guy

2769

02:13:52,790 --> 02:13:50,730

named Bob John Bob John created the

2770

02:13:54,669 --> 02:13:52,800

whole field of plasma physics we've got

2771

02:13:58,040 --> 02:13:54,679

this this whole generation of spacecraft

2772

02:14:00,729 --> 02:13:58,050

flying around because of him and at the

2773

02:14:04,520 --> 02:14:00,739

pear lab they were studying this

2774

02:14:06,779 --> 02:14:04,530

unexplained influence of our minds our

2775

02:14:08,939 --> 02:14:06,789

conscious intention

2776

02:14:12,799 --> 02:14:08,949

on the behavior of quantum level

2777

02:14:15,029 --> 02:14:12,809

phenomenon and what they found in

2778

02:14:17,220 --> 02:14:15,039

thousands of experiments and it's and

2779

02:14:20,459 --> 02:14:17,230

it's the research that's been continued

2780

02:14:24,209 --> 02:14:20,469

at the Institute of noetic science is

2781

02:14:26,250 --> 02:14:24,219

that you have this random this random

2782

02:14:29,970 --> 02:14:26,260

behavior of quantum phenomenon that

2783

02:14:35,370 --> 02:14:29,980

becomes ordered in when you introduce a

2784

02:14:38,520 --> 02:14:35,380

human with an intention and so the no

2785

02:14:41,399 --> 02:14:38,530

one really understands what this

2786

02:14:43,410 --> 02:14:41,409

interconnection is what the mechanism is

2787

02:14:45,810 --> 02:14:43,420

it allows our minds to influence

2788

02:14:47,790 --> 02:14:45,820

physical reality but the implication is

2789

02:14:50,790 --> 02:14:47,800

there is this deeper interconnection

2790

02:14:54,060 --> 02:14:50,800

between our consciousness and the

2791

02:14:56,430 --> 02:14:54,070

physical world around us and we know

2792

02:14:58,950 --> 02:14:56,440

enough about it that we can start

2793

02:15:01,410 --> 02:14:58,960

harnessing this to create some really

2794

02:15:04,109 --> 02:15:01,420

cool new technology and that's what Adam

2795

02:15:06,479 --> 02:15:04,119

is doing and you know when I when I

2796

02:15:10,560 --> 02:15:06,489

first met Adam you know he explained to

2797

02:15:12,209 --> 02:15:10,570

me that you know this this research has

2798

02:15:15,600 --> 02:15:12,219

been around for a long time they've been

2799

02:15:17,459 --> 02:15:15,610

documentaries made on it dozens and

2800

02:15:19,560 --> 02:15:17,469

dozens of papers published in

2801
02:15:23,359 --> 02:15:19,570
peer-reviewed journals and yet it's

2802
02:15:26,330 --> 02:15:23,369
still considered pseudoscience by the

2803
02:15:30,120 --> 02:15:26,340
materialist scientific establishment and

2804
02:15:32,430 --> 02:15:30,130
his idea was that what's going to bring

2805
02:15:34,529 --> 02:15:32,440
this into the mainstream is not another

2806
02:15:36,180 --> 02:15:34,539
research paper and not another

2807
02:15:37,620 --> 02:15:36,190
documentary even though we are going to

2808
02:15:40,040 --> 02:15:37,630
make a documentary that's the next

2809
02:15:43,410 --> 02:15:40,050
project but it's going to be useful

2810
02:15:48,299 --> 02:15:43,420
technology that's fun and exciting and

2811
02:15:52,379 --> 02:15:48,309
inspiring and and that's going to be

2812
02:15:54,859 --> 02:15:52,389
making it immediately relevant to people

2813
02:15:57,839 --> 02:15:54,869

so they could be having these magical

2814

02:15:59,310 --> 02:15:57,849

experiences and see the impact of their

2815

02:16:00,689 --> 02:15:59,320

thoughts and intentions right in the

2816

02:16:03,779 --> 02:16:00,699

palm of their hand on their other

2817

02:16:07,560 --> 02:16:03,789

smartphones and and also experience

2818

02:16:09,810 --> 02:16:07,570

synchronicities so when when he

2819

02:16:11,339 --> 02:16:09,820

explained this to me I was just this was

2820

02:16:15,180 --> 02:16:11,349

just like the most incredible thing ever

2821

02:16:16,919 --> 02:16:15,190

and so I've been working with him ever

2822

02:16:17,819 --> 02:16:16,929

since and trying to help him get get

2823

02:16:19,500 --> 02:16:17,829

this off the ground

2824

02:16:20,100 --> 02:16:19,510

and I know when we ran into you at

2825

02:16:22,020 --> 02:16:20,110

contacted

2826

02:16:23,970 --> 02:16:22,030

the desert you made you made the joke

2827

02:16:27,950 --> 02:16:23,980

you said oh let me guess out of next

2828

02:16:31,260 --> 02:16:27,960

month right right and you know it's a

2829

02:16:35,160 --> 02:16:31,270

it's a it's a little bittersweet because

2830

02:16:37,169 --> 02:16:35,170

you know we have been trying to get this

2831

02:16:38,790 --> 02:16:37,179

out for so long and we've set deadlines

2832

02:16:42,810 --> 02:16:38,800

for ourselves that we're a little bit

2833

02:16:45,980 --> 02:16:42,820

past going back to the technology I had

2834

02:16:50,429 --> 02:16:45,990

said to Adam I think you were even there

2835

02:16:54,679 --> 02:16:50,439

I said to Adam when we are when we are

2836

02:16:57,150 --> 02:16:54,689

on the very edge of Silicon Valley

2837

02:16:59,820 --> 02:16:57,160

software designers that are now talking

2838

02:17:02,879 --> 02:16:59,830

about qubits and quantum mechanics and

2839

02:17:05,940 --> 02:17:02,889

other world and parallel unit and living

2840

02:17:08,520 --> 02:17:05,950

in the matrix they are definitely on

2841

02:17:12,530 --> 02:17:08,530

board with this because their technology

2842

02:17:14,700 --> 02:17:12,540

now is actually dealing with non-local

2843

02:17:17,219 --> 02:17:14,710

technology quantum mechanics other

2844

02:17:19,080 --> 02:17:17,229

worlds theory and parallel worlds this

2845

02:17:23,129 --> 02:17:19,090

is what they're dealing with right now

2846

02:17:28,560 --> 02:17:23,139

in Silicon Valley and his technology if

2847

02:17:30,990 --> 02:17:28,570

this shows people that this actually can

2848

02:17:33,120 --> 02:17:31,000

occur and the software is in your

2849

02:17:35,129 --> 02:17:33,130

smartphone and it is in your hand and

2850

02:17:38,730 --> 02:17:35,139

we're dealing with synchronicities and

2851
02:17:42,480 --> 02:17:38,740
and stuff down on the atomic level then

2852
02:17:45,030 --> 02:17:42,490
it starts to get into proving quantum

2853
02:17:48,120 --> 02:17:45,040
theory and some of these science fiction

2854
02:17:50,669 --> 02:17:48,130
subjects as a reality and that's got to

2855
02:17:53,070 --> 02:17:50,679
be exciting technology and I and he's

2856
02:17:55,110 --> 02:17:53,080
very humble about it right I would

2857
02:17:56,879 --> 02:17:55,120
really he's extremely humble about it

2858
02:17:58,950 --> 02:17:56,889
and that's why I have to follow him

2859
02:18:01,230 --> 02:17:58,960
around and brag about how brilliant he

2860
02:18:03,509 --> 02:18:01,240
is you know the guy has an asteroid

2861
02:18:07,009 --> 02:18:03,519
named after him for one of his

2862
02:18:09,900 --> 02:18:07,019
inventions that he created as a teenager

2863
02:18:11,459 --> 02:18:09,910

but you would never guess it talking to

2864

02:18:13,560 --> 02:18:11,469

him because he's so soft-spoken and

2865

02:18:17,190 --> 02:18:13,570

humble and that's and that's what I love

2866

02:18:19,740 --> 02:18:17,200

about Adam you know I eyes I'm working

2867

02:18:22,530 --> 02:18:19,750

now with a lot of brilliant brilliant

2868

02:18:25,020 --> 02:18:22,540

engineers and I've tried to work with a

2869

02:18:28,530 --> 02:18:25,030

lot more and what you see over and over

2870

02:18:32,190 --> 02:18:28,540

again are guys who who know how

2871

02:18:33,870 --> 02:18:32,200

brilliant they are and don't know their

2872

02:18:36,509 --> 02:18:33,880

own limitations

2873

02:18:38,160 --> 02:18:36,519

and you know don't know how to build a

2874

02:18:40,349 --> 02:18:38,170

business around their technology but

2875

02:18:43,919 --> 02:18:40,359

they think they should be you know the

2876

02:18:46,530 --> 02:18:43,929

CEO the CLO the CTO and everything in

2877

02:18:50,700 --> 02:18:46,540

between and an atom is different in that

2878

02:18:53,639 --> 02:18:50,710

he's not an egomaniac and he actually is

2879

02:18:55,379 --> 02:18:53,649

a pretty damn brilliant businessman and

2880

02:18:58,410 --> 02:18:55,389

and knows how to bring this to market so

2881

02:19:00,419 --> 02:18:58,420

I'm very fortunate to to get to know him

2882

02:19:02,669 --> 02:19:00,429

and I'm all and we're all very fortunate

2883

02:19:03,689 --> 02:19:02,679

that this technology is in his hands

2884

02:19:07,919 --> 02:19:03,699

because it means that it's actually

2885

02:19:10,200 --> 02:19:07,929

going to reach the market and so it's

2886

02:19:12,479 --> 02:19:10,210

very very exciting and we're planning

2887

02:19:15,240 --> 02:19:12,489

some very cool experiments but I don't

2888

02:19:18,089 --> 02:19:15,250

want to speak out of turn here I really

2889

02:19:21,509 --> 02:19:18,099

want him to be the one to to announce

2890

02:19:25,769 --> 02:19:21,519

this and talk about it because it's his

2891

02:19:28,740 --> 02:19:25,779

technology and I'll let I'll let him

2892

02:19:30,570 --> 02:19:28,750

come on and and explain it but it's

2893

02:19:32,759 --> 02:19:30,580

going to be in my opinion the thing

2894

02:19:35,339 --> 02:19:32,769

that's going to really push this into

2895

02:19:39,200 --> 02:19:35,349

the mainstream the world and I'm taking

2896

02:19:42,059 --> 02:19:39,210

right now is I'm developing a film about

2897

02:19:43,889 --> 02:19:42,069

about him and this technology and

2898

02:19:45,629 --> 02:19:43,899

exploring these mysteries of

2899

02:19:48,559 --> 02:19:45,639

consciousness and synchronicity and

2900

02:19:50,460 --> 02:19:48,569

we're calling it the elephant because

2901

02:19:54,420 --> 02:19:50,470

consciousness is the elephant in the

2902

02:19:56,899 --> 02:19:54,430

room that is still unacknowledged so

2903

02:20:00,300 --> 02:19:56,909

that's in development right now and

2904

02:20:02,340 --> 02:20:00,310

we're still we're still courting the the

2905

02:20:04,410 --> 02:20:02,350

right partners for it and the right

2906

02:20:07,019 --> 02:20:04,420

distributor but we are going to we're

2907

02:20:08,700 --> 02:20:07,029

figuring that out and it's it's going to

2908

02:20:12,630 --> 02:20:08,710

be it's going to be absolutely amazing

2909

02:20:15,300 --> 02:20:12,640

well here we are again it's been two

2910

02:20:18,630 --> 02:20:15,310

months since I last saw Adam and when I

2911

02:20:20,910 --> 02:20:18,640

cracked my last joke that I say every

2912

02:20:23,070 --> 02:20:20,920

time I'm around um okay Adam two more

2913

02:20:25,320 --> 02:20:23,080

months right and and I cracked a joke

2914

02:20:28,769 --> 02:20:25,330

and here we are it's been two months

2915

02:20:30,300 --> 02:20:28,779

later when he said to me yeah okay I'm

2916

02:20:32,969 --> 02:20:30,310

feeling pretty good about two months

2917

02:20:39,439 --> 02:20:32,979

that was two months ago when is he going

2918

02:20:44,729 --> 02:20:39,449

to be on the show yeah two months ah

2919

02:20:46,109 --> 02:20:44,739

oh bad I know that and he's you know

2920

02:20:47,219 --> 02:20:46,119

he's like Jimmy I'll show it to you

2921

02:20:50,130 --> 02:20:47,229

right now I

2922

02:20:52,410 --> 02:20:50,140

I realize it you guys are right on the

2923

02:20:55,080 --> 02:20:52,420

edge right on the edge but this kind of

2924

02:20:58,109 --> 02:20:55,090

stuff we really need it our community

2925

02:21:01,410 --> 02:20:58,119

needs something like this that we can

2926
02:21:03,989 --> 02:21:01,420
that we can hold and we can use and and

2927
02:21:07,019 --> 02:21:03,999
we can enjoy but also show the rest of

2928
02:21:09,210 --> 02:21:07,029
the world that this is this is going on

2929
02:21:13,800 --> 02:21:09,220
here this is this is what our community

2930
02:21:16,800 --> 02:21:13,810
is doing absolutely and again making it

2931
02:21:18,029 --> 02:21:16,810
fun and interactive and engaging you

2932
02:21:20,399 --> 02:21:18,039
know most people aren't going to sit

2933
02:21:22,830 --> 02:21:20,409
down and read an academic paper

2934
02:21:26,279 --> 02:21:22,840
explaining how all of this works

2935
02:21:29,819 --> 02:21:26,289
so what we're honing right now is the

2936
02:21:31,920 --> 02:21:29,829
user experience and I think they're

2937
02:21:33,359 --> 02:21:31,930
going to be very pleased with the with

2938
02:21:36,059 --> 02:21:33,369

the outcome

2939

02:21:38,639 --> 02:21:36,069

you know people people always say well

2940

02:21:40,260 --> 02:21:38,649

how does the app read my mind you know

2941

02:21:43,529 --> 02:21:40,270

how does it know what I'm thinking and

2942

02:21:45,599 --> 02:21:43,539

this is such a misconception and I'd

2943

02:21:49,170 --> 02:21:45,609

like to just you know nip it in the bud

2944

02:21:52,349 --> 02:21:49,180

right now this you know Adams technology

2945

02:21:55,620 --> 02:21:52,359

does not read anybody's mind all that it

2946

02:21:57,809 --> 02:21:55,630

does is it's holding a mirror up to what

2947

02:21:59,849 --> 02:21:57,819

we're already doing all the time which

2948

02:22:02,309 --> 02:21:59,859

is affecting the world around us with

2949

02:22:04,859 --> 02:22:02,319

our thoughts and intentions and beliefs

2950

02:22:06,960 --> 02:22:04,869

and we're just giving you feedback on

2951

02:22:12,210 --> 02:22:06,970

that it's like it's like a thermometer

2952

02:22:15,450 --> 02:22:12,220

for for my matter interaction and do you

2953

02:22:19,469 --> 02:22:15,460

guys have a website up we do it's a it's

2954

02:22:21,630 --> 02:22:19,479

in Tangled org we will be revamping it

2955

02:22:23,460 --> 02:22:21,640

and making it a little sexier but you've

2956

02:22:26,939 --> 02:22:23,470

got all the info on there for the

2957

02:22:30,229 --> 02:22:26,949

flagship product and we've got some

2958

02:22:33,599 --> 02:22:30,239

other amazing I mean absolutely

2959

02:22:36,689 --> 02:22:33,609

astounding products that would be coming

2960

02:22:39,149 --> 02:22:36,699

out shortly after the apps that's on our

2961

02:22:42,510 --> 02:22:39,159

website but I can't talk about that yet

2962

02:22:44,580 --> 02:22:42,520

but I'll just say that what's on our

2963

02:22:46,380 --> 02:22:44,590

website is just the beginning of what's

2964

02:22:48,899 --> 02:22:46,390

to come it's going to be really exciting

2965

02:22:51,410 --> 02:22:48,909

okay I'm posting it up right now in

2966

02:22:56,729 --> 02:22:51,420

Twitter everybody's very simple

2967

02:22:58,649 --> 02:22:56,739

entangled dot org there it is done I

2968

02:23:00,480 --> 02:22:58,659

encourage everyone to get on the on the

2969

02:23:04,500 --> 02:23:00,490

waiting list for the food

2970

02:23:07,230 --> 02:23:04,510

for data and and you'll get to be with

2971

02:23:11,370 --> 02:23:07,240

one of the first ones to download it now

2972

02:23:13,290 --> 02:23:11,380

what is what's going on before we depart

2973

02:23:15,211 --> 02:23:13,300

here and I want to thank you for coming

2974

02:23:20,360 --> 02:23:15,221

out just an absolute wonderful

2975

02:23:23,341 --> 02:23:20,370

conversation the the distribution for

2976

02:23:28,110 --> 02:23:23,351

unacknowledged will it ever go into the

2977

02:23:30,631 --> 02:23:28,120

theaters probably not we do have some

2978

02:23:33,211 --> 02:23:30,641

groups who have rented out theaters and

2979

02:23:35,850 --> 02:23:33,221

have screened it for their community and

2980

02:23:38,490 --> 02:23:35,860

it did so well they did it a second or a

2981

02:23:43,200 --> 02:23:38,500

third time but now we're not looking at

2982

02:23:46,620 --> 02:23:43,210

any theater distribution again I'm under

2983

02:23:49,890 --> 02:23:46,630

NDA but it's a and in the coming months

2984

02:23:52,711 --> 02:23:49,900

it's going to be it's going to be more

2985

02:23:55,381 --> 02:23:52,721

and more accessible is all that I will

2986

02:23:58,560 --> 02:23:55,391

say but I encourage everyone to go out

2987

02:24:01,980 --> 02:23:58,570

and rent it um all of the proceeds goes

2988

02:24:05,640 --> 02:24:01,990

to the the new earth energy incubator

2989

02:24:09,120 --> 02:24:05,650

the dr. Greer is setting up which is you

2990

02:24:11,790 --> 02:24:09,130

know trying to set up this this network

2991

02:24:14,910 --> 02:24:11,800

of laboratories to develop the

2992

02:24:17,881 --> 02:24:14,920

zero-point energy technology so no one's

2993

02:24:19,890 --> 02:24:17,891

getting rich off of this we really want

2994

02:24:23,671 --> 02:24:19,900

to put our money where our mouth is and

2995

02:24:27,290 --> 02:24:23,681

and get the tech out there thank you so

2996

02:24:30,480 --> 02:24:27,300

much Michael and I'm only assuming that

2997

02:24:32,580 --> 02:24:30,490

because of your relationship now in

2998

02:24:34,830 --> 02:24:32,590

Hollywood with with the orchard that

2999

02:24:36,750 --> 02:24:34,840

that there are other projects that you

3000

02:24:39,540 --> 02:24:36,760

are working on and as they go into

3001

02:24:41,280 --> 02:24:39,550

development and release we'll talk about

3002

02:24:44,360 --> 02:24:41,290

it right here on the show and of course

3003

02:24:46,560 --> 02:24:44,370

we'll get Adam Curry on here as soon as

3004

02:24:48,930 --> 02:24:46,570

possible thank you so much my friend

3005

02:24:50,430 --> 02:24:48,940

Jimmy thank you so much with an absolute

3006

02:24:52,290 --> 02:24:50,440

pleasure man and I'm glad you got a

3007

02:24:54,720 --> 02:24:52,300

haircut but I'm sorry that you're not

3008

02:24:56,820 --> 02:24:54,730

wearing my hat anymore oh I'll still

3009

02:24:58,980 --> 02:24:56,830

wear the hat but man that hat was really

3010

02:25:01,770 --> 02:24:58,990

that was really helpful with my my

3011

02:25:04,500 --> 02:25:01,780

trainwreck hair oh really just it fix

3012

02:25:06,301 --> 02:25:04,510

everything I wanted to ask you a man

3013

02:25:09,030 --> 02:25:06,311

write that we're at the end here really

3014

02:25:10,530 --> 02:25:09,040

quick you went to skullenbones I posted

3015

02:25:11,700 --> 02:25:10,540

the picture of you standing out in front

3016

02:25:13,440 --> 02:25:11,710

of Skull and Bones

3017

02:25:14,970 --> 02:25:13,450

with the fade to black hat

3018

02:25:16,921 --> 02:25:14,980

did you pull that off and did anybody

3019

02:25:20,190 --> 02:25:16,931

come up and say anything to you did you

3020

02:25:23,040 --> 02:25:20,200

see anybody get out did you know I was

3021

02:25:25,140 --> 02:25:23,050

at Yale with Adam for a for a conference

3022

02:25:28,470 --> 02:25:25,150

it was the Society for scientific

3023

02:25:30,091 --> 02:25:28,480

exploration mostly looking at the kinds

3024

02:25:33,720 --> 02:25:30,101

of stuff that entangled his premise upon

3025

02:25:35,910 --> 02:25:33,730

that research and we just we found the

3026

02:25:37,500 --> 02:25:35,920

building and we just posed in front of

3027

02:25:39,690 --> 02:25:37,510

it unfortunately the doors were locked

3028

02:25:41,881 --> 02:25:39,700

and we couldn't go inside but I got to

3029

02:25:44,460 --> 02:25:41,891

say it is one of the creepiest buildings

3030

02:25:47,220 --> 02:25:44,470

you can just feel the negative energy of

3031

02:25:49,171 --> 02:25:47,230

that place and so I couldn't resist I

3032

02:25:51,900 --> 02:25:49,181

haven't been without my fade to black

3033

02:25:54,660 --> 02:25:51,910

hat since you gave it to me I've never

3034

02:25:56,881 --> 02:25:54,670

been a hat guy but you know you I put it

3035

02:25:59,131 --> 02:25:56,891

on because you gave it to me and I

3036

02:26:01,020 --> 02:25:59,141

wanted to be nice and then I never took

3037

02:26:03,180 --> 02:26:01,030

it off because it looks so good I was

3038

02:26:05,460 --> 02:26:03,190

getting tight like dude man every time I

3039

02:26:07,230 --> 02:26:05,470

see you you know but there you go

3040

02:26:09,660 --> 02:26:07,240

hey Michael thank you so much man a

3041

02:26:11,820 --> 02:26:09,670

great conversation tonight so say hello

3042

02:26:13,860 --> 02:26:11,830

to Adam for me and then we'll get you

3043

02:26:16,230 --> 02:26:13,870

guys on here on the show next month

3044

02:26:17,460 --> 02:26:16,240

thank you so much thank you Jimmy you're

3045

02:26:19,710 --> 02:26:17,470

the best have a great night

3046

02:26:21,390 --> 02:26:19,720

right back at you all right bye-bye

3047

02:26:24,270 --> 02:26:21,400

Michael Missoula

3048

02:26:27,210 --> 02:26:24,280

everybody entangled dot-org we've got

3049

02:26:29,790 --> 02:26:27,220

the website up in Twitter and we'll get

3050

02:26:32,520 --> 02:26:29,800

it out there to everybody in Tangled org

3051

02:26:34,320 --> 02:26:32,530

and I cannot wait to finally get Adam

3052

02:26:37,620 --> 02:26:34,330

Curry on the show Michael Missoula

3053

02:26:40,460 --> 02:26:37,630

bright guy there you go the director of

3054

02:27:01,420 --> 02:26:40,470

unacknowledged I'll be right back

3055

02:27:07,070 --> 02:27:04,550

hey what up Joshua vivica box here and

3056

02:27:12,139 --> 02:27:07,080

you are listening to my boy Jimmy Church

3057

02:27:15,380 --> 02:27:12,149

on Jimmy Jones radio calm despite

3058

02:27:22,969 --> 02:27:15,390

popular opinion reading a book will not

3059

02:27:25,540 --> 02:27:22,979

make you smarter so you went to dinner

3060

02:27:28,520 --> 02:27:25,550

last night you had your favorite pasta

3061

02:27:32,000 --> 02:27:28,530

or maybe you had a heavy spicy meal in

3062

02:27:34,340 --> 02:27:32,010

the left tube is getit a.com maybe you

3063

02:27:38,300 --> 02:27:34,350

mowed down a huge steak and your

3064

02:27:40,160 --> 02:27:38,310

plumbing is all plug get to t-dot-com

3065

02:27:42,980 --> 02:27:40,170

our super strength tea will take care of

3066

02:27:46,490 --> 02:27:42,990

your occasional it's all organic and

3067

02:27:48,980 --> 02:27:46,500

non-gmo get rid of we have so many great

3068

02:27:52,040 --> 02:27:48,990

supplements but our super tea is number

3069

02:27:55,490 --> 02:27:52,050

one get the tea calm that catotti calm

3070

02:27:58,820 --> 02:27:55,500

so you love talk radio then you'll love

3071

02:28:01,610 --> 02:27:58,830

talk stream live calm talk stream live

3072

02:28:03,800 --> 02:28:01,620

is always on 24/7 with the best

3073

02:28:05,929 --> 02:28:03,810

streaming talk shows find your favorite

3074

02:28:08,690 --> 02:28:05,939

talkers and discover some new ones it's

3075

02:28:10,760 --> 02:28:08,700

free readily available online or on

3076

02:28:12,889 --> 02:28:10,770

mobile with any smartphone or tablet

3077

02:28:14,929 --> 02:28:12,899

finding your favorite talk shows all in

3078

02:28:18,349 --> 02:28:14,939

one place has gotten a whole lot easier

3079

02:28:19,849 --> 02:28:18,359

just go to talk stream live calm be sure

3080

02:28:24,770 --> 02:28:19,859

to download the free apps from Google

3081

02:28:27,530 --> 02:28:24,780

Play or the itunes app store when you

3082

02:28:30,050 --> 02:28:27,540

take the beans from Central America with

3083

02:28:32,179 --> 02:28:30,060

dashes of Indonesian and African mixed

3084

02:28:35,360 --> 02:28:32,189

in and then roast it to the dark side of

3085

02:28:38,929 --> 02:28:35,370

fade to black you create the ultimate

3086

02:28:41,700 --> 02:28:38,939

brew of Fringe introducing the fade to

3087

02:28:45,120 --> 02:28:41,710

black blend from River moon coffee

3088

02:28:47,760 --> 02:28:45,130

yes River moons darkus customized roast

3089

02:28:48,510 --> 02:28:47,770

was created for the love of fade to

3090

02:28:51,480 --> 02:28:48,520

black

3091

02:28:54,180 --> 02:28:51,490

the alchemy of masterful roasting and

3092

02:28:57,719 --> 02:28:54,190

smoking the beans is in every sip of

3093

02:29:00,750 --> 02:28:57,729

this full-bodied dark Java I need my

3094

02:29:03,060 --> 02:29:00,760

coffee doc deep with distinct

3095

02:29:05,790 --> 02:29:03,070

bittersweet chocolate highlights just

3096

02:29:08,190 --> 02:29:05,800

like the bunker leaning further into the

3097

02:29:11,490 --> 02:29:08,200

darkness of the roast is fade to black

3098

02:29:13,140 --> 02:29:11,500

blend from river moon coffee just click

3099

02:29:16,469 --> 02:29:13,150

on the banner at Jimmy Church radio.com

3100

02:29:21,600 --> 02:29:16,479

and use the promo code F to be blend for

3101
02:29:24,050 --> 02:29:21,610
15% off of your order today Gobekli Tepe

3102
02:29:28,140 --> 02:29:24,060
[Music]

3103
02:29:31,350 --> 02:29:28,150
what's up fate or not studio dumb love's

3104
02:29:33,540 --> 02:29:31,360
fade the black and f2b audience so much

3105
02:29:36,270 --> 02:29:33,550
that they have put together the ultimate

3106
02:29:40,080 --> 02:29:36,280
stereo Bluetooth system they've done it

3107
02:29:43,050 --> 02:29:40,090
just for you man check this out the

3108
02:29:46,410 --> 02:29:43,060
studio dome SBB two stereo system is

3109
02:29:49,530 --> 02:29:46,420
here it's featuring two studio boombox

3110
02:29:52,170 --> 02:29:49,540
to SBB two wireless Bluetooth speakers

3111
02:29:54,330 --> 02:29:52,180
pack in its own custom parts ok

3112
02:29:56,370 --> 02:29:54,340
this studio dome system features the

3113
02:29:59,550 --> 02:29:56,380

very latest in stereo Bluetooth

3114

02:30:03,030 --> 02:29:59,560

technology the 2 full range boom boxes

3115

02:30:05,700 --> 02:30:03,040

are in true Wireless stereos you've got

3116

02:30:07,410 --> 02:30:05,710

to hear this it's amazing it's just a

3117

02:30:11,730 --> 02:30:07,420

hundred and twenty nine bucks and use

3118

02:30:14,700 --> 02:30:11,740

the promo code gt-r tws and you'll also

3119

02:30:17,130 --> 02:30:14,710

get free shipping it's simple just go to

3120

02:30:20,050 --> 02:30:17,140

Jimmy Church radio.com click on the

3121

02:30:29,491 --> 02:30:20,060

studio dome banner gobekli tepe

3122

02:30:41,820 --> 02:30:33,640

it's not a life Niomi Jose we were born

3123

02:30:48,790 --> 02:30:46,331

this is kjc our to research radio cha

3124

02:31:03,011 --> 02:30:59,020

[Music]

3125

02:31:05,020 --> 02:31:03,021

alright welcome back

3126

02:31:08,711 --> 02:31:05,030

fade to black great conversation with

3127

02:31:12,581 --> 02:31:08,721

Michael Missoula expected that so that's

3128

02:31:18,341 --> 02:31:12,591

a smart young man very talented hated

3129

02:31:19,961 --> 02:31:18,351

NYU the elitist love it great

3130

02:31:24,041 --> 02:31:19,971

conversation Michael thank you so much

3131

02:31:25,360 --> 02:31:24,051

and for those insights and now I'm going

3132

02:31:27,520 --> 02:31:25,370

to open up the phone lines three two

3133

02:31:31,001 --> 02:31:27,530

three eight two five five zero four five

3134

02:31:33,791 --> 02:31:31,011

or three two three eight three two three

3135

02:31:37,421 --> 02:31:33,801

two seven five nine six nine five

3136

02:31:39,461 --> 02:31:37,431

because I want to talk about guy is a

3137

02:31:43,480 --> 02:31:39,471

new video report that they've released

3138

02:31:44,140 --> 02:31:43,490

on the mummy and have you seen it give

3139

02:31:45,640 --> 02:31:44,150

me a call

3140

02:31:48,400 --> 02:31:45,650

three two three eight two five five zero

3141

02:31:51,280 --> 02:31:48,410

four five three two three two seven five

3142

02:31:55,900 --> 02:31:51,290

nine six nine five it is certainly

3143

02:31:59,741 --> 02:31:55,910

shaking up our community I would say

3144

02:32:02,770 --> 02:31:59,751

that the overall the overall take

3145

02:32:06,640 --> 02:32:02,780

because the video itself and what you

3146

02:32:09,701 --> 02:32:06,650

see it it is so compelling and it's it's

3147

02:32:12,310 --> 02:32:09,711

an object it's not it's something

3148

02:32:14,911 --> 02:32:12,320

physical this isn't a piece of film this

3149

02:32:18,220 --> 02:32:14,921

isn't a videotape this isn't a slide

3150

02:32:21,070 --> 02:32:18,230

this isn't anything like that we are

3151
02:32:25,301 --> 02:32:21,080
talking about an actual mummy that

3152
02:32:28,421 --> 02:32:25,311
apparently has three digits on three

3153
02:32:32,230 --> 02:32:28,431
fingers three toes that are very very

3154
02:32:35,001 --> 02:32:32,240
long you can see them in the cat-scans

3155
02:32:36,741 --> 02:32:35,011
you can see that up on the screen

3156
02:32:39,470 --> 02:32:36,751
when they do that little piece with the

3157
02:32:44,930 --> 02:32:39,480
doctor to is well pretty pretty amazing

3158
02:32:46,701 --> 02:32:44,940
and the mummy itself had this brought up

3159
02:32:49,341 --> 02:32:46,711
a few times when I first saw it I

3160
02:32:51,441 --> 02:32:49,351
thought it was like a plaster cast and I

3161
02:32:52,731 --> 02:32:51,451
did originally think too as well I was

3162
02:32:55,551 --> 02:32:52,741
thinking 3d printing

3163
02:32:58,311 --> 02:32:55,561

I swear that popped in into my head and

3164

02:33:00,651 --> 02:32:58,321

we're going to address that but the the

3165

02:33:03,981 --> 02:33:00,661

white powder okay I've gotten a little

3166

02:33:08,211 --> 02:33:03,991

more information over the last 24 hours

3167

02:33:10,881 --> 02:33:08,221

of from some questions that were

3168

02:33:14,271 --> 02:33:10,891

presented at me and and I went in and

3169

02:33:16,791 --> 02:33:14,281

and did some investigation so question a

3170

02:33:18,891 --> 02:33:16,801

few people and so I wanted to touch upon

3171

02:33:22,011 --> 02:33:18,901

that a little bit so again if you've

3172

02:33:26,781 --> 02:33:22,021

seen the video give me a call 3 2 3 8 2

3173

02:33:27,951 --> 02:33:26,791

5 5 0 4 5 or 3 2 3 2 7 5 9 6 9 5 I do

3174

02:33:29,901 --> 02:33:27,961

want to know your thoughts

3175

02:33:34,371 --> 02:33:29,911

you know what did you think when you

3176

02:33:38,501 --> 02:33:34,381

first asad the responses that I have

3177

02:33:43,220 --> 02:33:38,511

gotten been overwhelmingly positive and

3178

02:33:46,401 --> 02:33:43,230

they are positive because it you see

3179

02:33:49,491 --> 02:33:46,411

what you see that's it you see what you

3180

02:33:51,861 --> 02:33:49,501

see in this and and the fact that this

3181

02:33:56,241 --> 02:33:51,871

is an you know a video of lights in the

3182

02:33:58,191 --> 02:33:56,251

sky or cities in the sky over Beijing or

3183

02:34:02,001 --> 02:33:58,201

what have you that's not the case here

3184

02:34:06,741 --> 02:34:02,011

we're talking about an actual a physical

3185

02:34:09,291 --> 02:34:06,751

being that is is here that is puts a

3186

02:34:11,451 --> 02:34:09,301

whole nother spin on all of this this

3187

02:34:14,601 --> 02:34:11,461

this is a different situation this is

3188

02:34:18,111 --> 02:34:14,611

not obviously the alien autopsy film or

3189

02:34:20,961 --> 02:34:18,121

the the Roswell slides this is something

3190

02:34:24,801 --> 02:34:20,971

physical but I wanted to touch upon a

3191

02:34:27,441 --> 02:34:24,811

couple of things number one I was sent a

3192

02:34:30,680 --> 02:34:27,451

couple of although let me go with the

3193

02:34:34,041 --> 02:34:30,690

number 10 a round number 10 emails that

3194

02:34:36,501 --> 02:34:34,051

was talking about the fact that this is

3195

02:34:41,001 --> 02:34:36,511

not a mummy because the organs are

3196

02:34:44,651 --> 02:34:41,011

intact and then there were some reports

3197

02:34:47,819 --> 02:34:44,661

out there that the cultures in Peru

3198

02:34:50,819 --> 02:34:47,829

would take the organs out

3199

02:34:54,389 --> 02:34:50,829

seeing them and put them back into the

3200

02:35:00,239 --> 02:34:54,399

body okay that's why the organs in this

3201

02:35:03,599 --> 02:35:00,249

case let's address this now these organs

3202

02:35:07,979 --> 02:35:03,609

were not removed the organs are intact

3203

02:35:10,919 --> 02:35:07,989

the body was not cut apart the organs

3204

02:35:13,260 --> 02:35:10,929

are in their original position how they

3205

02:35:16,589 --> 02:35:13,270

haven't decomposed or how the body

3206

02:35:20,669 --> 02:35:16,599

didn't blow up you know that's where

3207

02:35:22,379 --> 02:35:20,679

there's why you do remove the organs and

3208

02:35:23,789 --> 02:35:22,389

they figure that out a long time ago in

3209

02:35:26,069 --> 02:35:23,799

Egypt again I'm going to address this

3210

02:35:31,319 --> 02:35:26,079

directly that they had to take the

3211

02:35:34,889 --> 02:35:31,329

organs out and you know stuffing in the

3212

02:35:37,139 --> 02:35:34,899

body or what have you and and because of

3213

02:35:40,499 --> 02:35:37,149

you left the organs and it will blow up

3214

02:35:42,510 --> 02:35:40,509

right it would decompose and right so

3215

02:35:44,339 --> 02:35:42,520

that's that's that and what they would

3216

02:35:47,219 --> 02:35:44,349

do over in Egypt is they would put the

3217

02:35:49,709 --> 02:35:47,229

organs after they took about and claim

3218

02:35:51,989 --> 02:35:49,719

type they will put those in jars the

3219

02:35:56,039 --> 02:35:51,999

jars would sit next to the sarcophagus

3220

02:36:02,429 --> 02:35:56,049

and that's where the organ sat okay

3221

02:36:05,219 --> 02:36:02,439

this mummy the organs are intact they're

3222

02:36:10,979 --> 02:36:05,229

intact they were not removed so why go

3223

02:36:15,659 --> 02:36:10,989

outside of the normal way of doing

3224

02:36:18,300 --> 02:36:15,669

mummification in in in Peru of taking

3225

02:36:20,249 --> 02:36:18,310

the organs out and returning them back

3226

02:36:23,219 --> 02:36:20,259

into the body this was not done and how

3227

02:36:24,479 --> 02:36:23,229

come the body didn't just explode that's

3228

02:36:28,529 --> 02:36:24,489

pretty interesting to me

3229

02:36:31,829 --> 02:36:28,539

the and for it to survive the white

3230

02:36:34,289 --> 02:36:31,839

powder that's on the outside of this

3231

02:36:36,959 --> 02:36:34,299

mummy that is there as part of their

3232

02:36:39,779 --> 02:36:36,969

mummification process and drying it out

3233

02:36:42,569 --> 02:36:39,789

correctly also very interesting

3234

02:36:45,239 --> 02:36:42,579

underneath that white powder is the gray

3235

02:36:48,449 --> 02:36:45,249

skin the skin is gray because it has

3236

02:36:51,959 --> 02:36:48,459

aged right it is decomposed but the skin

3237

02:36:53,789 --> 02:36:51,969

is intact also very interesting the

3238

02:36:58,289 --> 02:36:53,799

other interesting part of this is there

3239

02:37:00,659 --> 02:36:58,299

are no ears right very strange you can

3240

02:37:03,179 --> 02:37:00,669

see the holes for the ears

3241

02:37:06,059 --> 02:37:03,189

for listening but the ears themselves

3242

02:37:08,159 --> 02:37:06,069

are not there there's something else

3243

02:37:11,300 --> 02:37:08,169

that's interesting the the lips are

3244

02:37:14,429 --> 02:37:11,310

intact and they're big when you look at

3245

02:37:16,979 --> 02:37:14,439

mummies from not only Peru but from

3246

02:37:19,590 --> 02:37:16,989

Egypt the lips are very thin and they

3247

02:37:24,330 --> 02:37:19,600

retract and you can see teeth and and so

3248

02:37:26,040 --> 02:37:24,340

forth um all right let me uh let me let

3249

02:37:27,449 --> 02:37:26,050

me grab a phone call here really quick

3250

02:37:31,080 --> 02:37:27,459

hi your life I'm fade to black who's

3251

02:37:33,479 --> 02:37:31,090

calling hi this is Marty from support

3252

02:37:36,239 --> 02:37:33,489

doing I'm doing good Marty how are you

3253

02:37:38,399 --> 02:37:36,249

tonight I'm doing pretty well pretty

3254

02:37:41,040 --> 02:37:38,409

well yeah I saw the video really

3255

02:37:44,010 --> 02:37:41,050

interesting but I have to say the jury

3256

02:37:45,869 --> 02:37:44,020

is out until we get to DNA results

3257

02:37:47,790 --> 02:37:45,879

that's right well now I have to I know I

3258

02:37:51,809 --> 02:37:47,800

have to kiss pretty compel it compelling

3259

02:37:55,199 --> 02:37:51,819

I saw the cap cam yeah the skeleton you

3260

02:37:56,880 --> 02:37:55,209

can see it but you know the results are

3261

02:37:59,159 --> 02:37:56,890

going to come in from the air or they're

3262

02:38:03,359 --> 02:37:59,169

in the other kind of holding out yeah no

3263

02:38:05,909 --> 02:38:03,369

they are not so this is we're going to

3264

02:38:08,099 --> 02:38:05,919

address some of this directly because I

3265

02:38:09,389 --> 02:38:08,109

don't want to speak for Gaia or the

3266

02:38:15,090 --> 02:38:09,399

people all right yeah

3267

02:38:18,659 --> 02:38:15,100

but Jay Weidner from Gaia is a he's the

3268

02:38:21,869 --> 02:38:18,669

senior content of the development of

3269

02:38:24,029 --> 02:38:21,879

content over at Gaia and he's going to

3270

02:38:26,550 --> 02:38:24,039

be on with me on coast on Friday night

3271

02:38:30,300 --> 02:38:26,560

to talk about this so we're going to get

3272

02:38:33,080 --> 02:38:30,310

some questions and that but then Jay

3273

02:38:35,519 --> 02:38:33,090

will be with us for a full show on

3274

02:38:38,849 --> 02:38:35,529

Monday on fade to black so we're going

3275

02:38:41,760 --> 02:38:38,859

to do two hours with Jay I have been

3276

02:38:47,069 --> 02:38:41,770

cleared with ask me anything that you

3277

02:38:50,159 --> 02:38:47,079

want okay so and I thought that's up now

3278

02:38:52,080 --> 02:38:50,169

I just well I know I wanted to say that

3279

02:38:54,899 --> 02:38:52,090

I agree with you dad do you

3280

02:38:56,790 --> 02:38:54,909

yeah yeah the video way I also I also

3281

02:39:00,029 --> 02:38:56,800

agree with what you said earlier that a

3282

02:39:02,279 --> 02:39:00,039

lot of right huh does not like to sound

3283

02:39:04,229 --> 02:39:02,289

like the rock book slide I've been going

3284

02:39:07,319 --> 02:39:04,239

over the there's the oldest podcast from

3285

02:39:09,179 --> 02:39:07,329

2015 and that was a huge fiasco and so

3286

02:39:11,399 --> 02:39:09,189

there's a lot a lot of riding on this

3287

02:39:12,840 --> 02:39:11,409

what was calling out with so many people

3288

02:39:14,070 --> 02:39:12,850

are really looking at looking at the

3289

02:39:16,020 --> 02:39:14,080

video

3290

02:39:17,940 --> 02:39:16,030

and they're kind of know they're going

3291

02:39:20,220 --> 02:39:17,950

to be judging our community our UFO

3292

02:39:23,600 --> 02:39:20,230

community based on other results of that

3293

02:39:26,220 --> 02:39:23,610

but it's all saying this whole project

3294

02:39:28,590 --> 02:39:26,230

yeah where does he's fine where do they

3295

02:39:30,840 --> 02:39:28,600

find us who found it I didn't really say

3296

02:39:31,350 --> 02:39:30,850

maybe where was it like really just calm

3297

02:39:33,180 --> 02:39:31,360

calm

3298

02:39:37,440 --> 02:39:33,190

come on some is here where does this

3299

02:39:42,240 --> 02:39:37,450

Molly well that Nazca okay and that's

3300

02:39:44,400 --> 02:39:42,250

why it's called Nazca on earth so there

3301
02:39:48,810 --> 02:39:44,410
you go I mean that I can speak about I

3302
02:39:52,320 --> 02:39:48,820
know that they the team itself went to

3303
02:39:53,940 --> 02:39:52,330
Cusco and so if you look at a map and

3304
02:39:57,090 --> 02:39:53,950
you see where Cusco is and you look

3305
02:40:00,900 --> 02:39:57,100
where an ask is it came from that area

3306
02:40:03,030 --> 02:40:00,910
the exact pinpoint I think that they

3307
02:40:04,860 --> 02:40:03,040
would want to keep some of that under

3308
02:40:08,540 --> 02:40:04,870
wraps because people would go down there

3309
02:40:11,100 --> 02:40:08,550
start digging holes in the ground and uh

3310
02:40:13,650 --> 02:40:11,110
yeah I mean at least at least for the

3311
02:40:16,170 --> 02:40:13,660
time being I think that that's the way

3312
02:40:17,761 --> 02:40:16,180
that things should play out I know if I

3313
02:40:20,551 --> 02:40:17,771

was involved that's how I would do it

3314

02:40:22,051 --> 02:40:20,561

you wouldn't want to cause a bunch of

3315

02:40:23,551 --> 02:40:22,061

trouble for yourself because the

3316

02:40:25,980 --> 02:40:23,561

government is going to go dude

3317

02:40:27,870 --> 02:40:25,990

we trusted you against other yeah I

3318

02:40:30,060 --> 02:40:27,880

pulled it remitted yeah you have the

3319

02:40:32,490 --> 02:40:30,070

support of it now the other thing is I

3320

02:40:36,060 --> 02:40:32,500

don't want this mummy to magically

3321

02:40:42,420 --> 02:40:36,070

disappear I don't want to have something

3322

02:40:45,690 --> 02:40:42,430

nutty happen here it needs to proceed

3323

02:40:48,570 --> 02:40:45,700

with the right funding which Gaia is

3324

02:40:50,511 --> 02:40:48,580

promising they're going to dump all the

3325

02:40:52,950 --> 02:40:50,521

money into this they want to have this

3326

02:40:55,020 --> 02:40:52,960

accurate and they don't want to have the

3327

02:40:57,810 --> 02:40:55,030

same mistakes that were done in the past

3328

02:41:04,190 --> 02:40:57,820

and let's let's be honest man Marty is

3329

02:41:08,520 --> 02:41:04,200

there if this goes south reputations are

3330

02:41:10,110 --> 02:41:08,530

completely damaged you know so I agree

3331

02:41:12,780 --> 02:41:10,120

I'm kind of nervous to be honest with

3332

02:41:13,500 --> 02:41:12,790

you what we all are because if this is

3333

02:41:16,650 --> 02:41:13,510

what it is

3334

02:41:17,160 --> 02:41:16,660

I really hope forgot to do what it

3335

02:41:20,130 --> 02:41:17,170

really--it

3336

02:41:23,520 --> 02:41:20,140

I mean the missing ear the shape of the

3337

02:41:27,290 --> 02:41:23,530

head I it's just the shape around the

3338

02:41:29,120 --> 02:41:27,300

the eye socket uh well

3339

02:41:32,450 --> 02:41:29,130

and your fingers get everything up under

3340

02:41:35,330 --> 02:41:32,460

the head and the legs just that is

3341

02:41:37,460 --> 02:41:35,340

something else that is just unbelievable

3342

02:41:39,200 --> 02:41:37,470

so I'm really looking forward to seeing

3343

02:41:41,929 --> 02:41:39,210

how this is going to turn out

3344

02:41:43,300 --> 02:41:41,939

yeah the feet and the bone structure in

3345

02:41:47,059 --> 02:41:43,310

the hands and the feet

3346

02:41:49,340 --> 02:41:47,069

really really really tripped me out dad

3347

02:41:53,420 --> 02:41:49,350

something I know that's really something

3348

02:41:55,510 --> 02:41:53,430

you notice really yeah so yeah did I

3349

02:41:58,910 --> 02:41:55,520

didn't say you're someone said that

3350

02:42:01,849 --> 02:41:58,920

there's it's been recorded in paintings

3351
02:42:05,150 --> 02:42:01,859
or petrol petrol Bratten pictures glyphs

3352
02:42:07,639 --> 02:42:05,160
where they have three fingered creatures

3353
02:42:09,950 --> 02:42:07,649
before yes I hadn't actually seen a bad

3354
02:42:12,500 --> 02:42:09,960
hurt I've heard of that being documented

3355
02:42:14,480 --> 02:42:12,510
somewhere on which were on walls and

3356
02:42:18,639 --> 02:42:14,490
cake and paintings and things like that

3357
02:42:20,900 --> 02:42:18,649
yes yes yes yes yes yes all of that is

3358
02:42:22,429 --> 02:42:20,910
it's been out to for longer we've talked

3359
02:42:24,740 --> 02:42:22,439
about and we've heard stories about

3360
02:42:27,800 --> 02:42:24,750
three fingered aliens I mean you know

3361
02:42:30,980 --> 02:42:27,810
that guy that goes back forever and

3362
02:42:33,050 --> 02:42:30,990
could this be why there's always weather

3363
02:42:35,240 --> 02:42:33,060

smoke there's fire right but you have

3364

02:42:38,059 --> 02:42:35,250

Obon legends and you have all of this

3365

02:42:40,750 --> 02:42:38,069

stuff and it gets repeated over time but

3366

02:42:42,920 --> 02:42:40,760

this stuff is always based on something

3367

02:42:45,740 --> 02:42:42,930

right it's always making time for

3368

02:42:49,610 --> 02:42:45,750

something now could this be it I mean

3369

02:42:53,510 --> 02:42:49,620

really could this be it and if it is

3370

02:42:56,750 --> 02:42:53,520

let's say if it is it then we are

3371

02:42:59,630 --> 02:42:56,760

looking at and I'm being serious about

3372

02:43:02,389 --> 02:42:59,640

this we are looking at years of study

3373

02:43:06,559 --> 02:43:02,399

before anybody is going to come out and

3374

02:43:09,500 --> 02:43:06,569

and and say definitively that this is

3375

02:43:12,139 --> 02:43:09,510

alien and offworld it'll be a long time

3376

02:43:15,590 --> 02:43:12,149

before that happens because it has to be

3377

02:43:19,099 --> 02:43:15,600

proven beyond any doubt at all but

3378

02:43:21,950 --> 02:43:19,109

certainly elsewhere about but if you

3379

02:43:24,139 --> 02:43:21,960

prove adult I would think that certain

3380

02:43:26,330 --> 02:43:24,149

people as I say Michael's new trimmer

3381

02:43:29,630 --> 02:43:26,340

yeah many people will always come up

3382

02:43:31,760 --> 02:43:29,640

then excuse why it isn't what it is you

3383

02:43:34,790 --> 02:43:31,770

know they're going to say maybe it works

3384

02:43:37,370 --> 02:43:34,800

even if you show me the DNA results but

3385

02:43:38,761 --> 02:43:37,380

it's not human they will still say this

3386

02:43:40,291 --> 02:43:38,771

is not alien yeah

3387

02:43:42,451 --> 02:43:40,301

here if you're dealing what's gusted

3388

02:43:44,991 --> 02:43:42,461

maybe it'll take a generation or two and

3389

02:43:48,841 --> 02:43:45,001

certain people who know a certain a

3390

02:43:51,631 --> 02:43:48,851

certain generation of the current

3391

02:43:54,121 --> 02:43:51,641

skeptics instant and the classical

3392

02:43:56,730 --> 02:43:54,131

scientists they need to retire just

3393

02:43:58,350 --> 02:43:56,740

appear and then the new generations to

3394

02:44:00,150 --> 02:43:58,360

come in hopefully the Millennials the

3395

02:44:02,190 --> 02:44:00,160

kids who are coming up there and maybe

3396

02:44:04,051 --> 02:44:02,200

they'll be more open-minded or do yeah

3397

02:44:07,140 --> 02:44:04,061

you sound like a millennial by the way

3398

02:44:12,900 --> 02:44:07,150

let me say this let me say this I've got

3399

02:44:15,690 --> 02:44:12,910

a little bit uh well you talk about it

3400

02:44:18,001 --> 02:44:15,700

like late for you okay well I'll say

3401

02:44:20,541 --> 02:44:18,011

this when it comes to Shermer or the

3402

02:44:22,591 --> 02:44:20,551

debunkers and you know all of those

3403

02:44:25,591 --> 02:44:22,601

websites that are going to be out there

3404

02:44:29,131 --> 02:44:25,601

to tear this apart I invite that I

3405

02:44:32,011 --> 02:44:29,141

encourage that we need the collective

3406

02:44:35,070 --> 02:44:32,021

mind together to try to figure this out

3407

02:44:37,501 --> 02:44:35,080

but that being said the schirmer's out

3408

02:44:40,440 --> 02:44:37,511

there are going to say okay here's the

3409

02:44:41,551 --> 02:44:40,450

body but what else have you got this is

3410

02:44:45,871 --> 02:44:41,561

not enough

3411

02:44:49,081 --> 02:44:45,881

I'm going to say I'm good I agree well I

3412

02:44:51,991 --> 02:44:49,091

I need to say this to the audience you

3413

02:44:56,070 --> 02:44:52,001

need to understand I have been told

3414

02:44:58,940 --> 02:44:56,080

about some other things that are coming

3415

02:45:03,030 --> 02:44:58,950

into play here some of it is so

3416

02:45:06,301 --> 02:45:03,040

fantastical and so out there that if it

3417

02:45:08,791 --> 02:45:06,311

plays out like this mummy plays out if

3418

02:45:09,360 --> 02:45:08,801

it actually comes to pass then it's case

3419

02:45:11,461 --> 02:45:09,370

closed

3420

02:45:12,421 --> 02:45:11,471

I'm telling you it is that fantastical

3421

02:45:15,091 --> 02:45:12,431

it's that crazy

3422

02:45:17,220 --> 02:45:15,101

I mean imagine and I'm not suggesting

3423

02:45:20,371 --> 02:45:17,230

this but just imagine if they found like

3424

02:45:24,270 --> 02:45:20,381

a laser gun next to this thing right

3425

02:45:26,850 --> 02:45:24,280

it's something like that I'm not saying

3426

02:45:30,871 --> 02:45:26,860

it's some technical device no it is not

3427

02:45:34,980 --> 02:45:30,881

but it is that far out of a suggestion

3428

02:45:39,301 --> 02:45:34,990

okay it is that crazy so if this plays

3429

02:45:42,360 --> 02:45:39,311

hot you fellas know something I I do I

3430

02:45:44,461 --> 02:45:42,370

do and and this is what I said to them I

3431

02:45:46,020 --> 02:45:44,471

said look this is even too much for me

3432

02:45:50,671 --> 02:45:46,030

to suggest I'm not even going to go

3433

02:45:52,450 --> 02:45:50,681

there and so I just can't I can't it's

3434

02:45:56,520 --> 02:45:52,460

too much for my mind a rapper

3435

02:46:00,671 --> 02:45:56,530

it's crazy talk absolute crazy talk and

3436

02:46:04,591 --> 02:46:00,681

so more on this and this is what I've

3437

02:46:07,150 --> 02:46:04,601

been promised that over the coming weeks

3438

02:46:11,140 --> 02:46:07,160

some more and more information is going

3439

02:46:13,150 --> 02:46:11,150

to be slowly let out too much at one

3440

02:46:16,990 --> 02:46:13,160

time is too much it's just way too much

3441

02:46:18,341 --> 02:46:17,000

to deal with but it is going to be

3442

02:46:20,381 --> 02:46:18,351

coming out over the next couple of weeks

3443

02:46:22,600 --> 02:46:20,391

we'll be doing it on the show we're

3444

02:46:25,871 --> 02:46:22,610

going to do some stuff Friday night on

3445

02:46:26,440 --> 02:46:25,881

coasts and then Monday night on fade to

3446

02:46:30,371 --> 02:46:26,450

black

3447

02:46:32,711 --> 02:46:30,381

I think that some other stuff is going

3448

02:46:34,900 --> 02:46:32,721

to surface and it's going to be exciting

3449

02:46:36,841 --> 02:46:34,910

and and we are right in the middle of it

3450

02:46:38,261 --> 02:46:36,851

I'm telling you my head is spinning

3451

02:46:41,470 --> 02:46:38,271

spinning

3452

02:46:43,841 --> 02:46:41,480

I uh I'm looking forward to hearing I

3453

02:46:47,381 --> 02:46:43,851

it's something this is the biggest thing

3454

02:46:52,091 --> 02:46:47,391

that I can't ever ever yeah ever huge

3455

02:46:55,541 --> 02:46:52,101

huge can just I can just tweet it in it

3456

02:46:57,551 --> 02:46:55,551

sounds like you're in your garage okay

3457

02:46:59,770 --> 02:46:57,561

so y'all wanna hit that is that is that

3458

02:47:01,480 --> 02:46:59,780

alright now I took Airin me you don't

3459

02:47:03,671 --> 02:47:01,490

have to get on my end either the other

3460

02:47:05,890 --> 02:47:03,681

thing you know really that connection

3461

02:47:07,480 --> 02:47:05,900

yeah that's the next now you sound fine

3462

02:47:08,591 --> 02:47:07,490

man I'm just messing with you thank you

3463

02:47:11,770 --> 02:47:08,601

for the phone call Ari

3464

02:47:14,560 --> 02:47:11,780

and I will see you there but I will see

3465

02:47:17,740 --> 02:47:14,570

you tomorrow night there there you go

3466

02:47:19,751 --> 02:47:17,750

Marty from from the valley here you know

3467

02:47:21,251 --> 02:47:19,761

that's a it's really cool right here in

3468

02:47:24,251 --> 02:47:21,261

the valley a neighbor

3469

02:47:26,591 --> 02:47:24,261

ya know billy meier ray guns please no

3470

02:47:28,600 --> 02:47:26,601

I'm just suggesting that what I am

3471

02:47:30,100 --> 02:47:28,610

saying if you take that kind of idea

3472

02:47:31,930 --> 02:47:30,110

that kind of mindset right there

3473

02:47:35,110 --> 02:47:31,940

something that extreme something that

3474

02:47:38,910 --> 02:47:35,120

that there is there's some other stuff

3475

02:47:41,770 --> 02:47:38,920

going on I'm just saying I'm looking at

3476

02:47:44,921 --> 02:47:41,780

some posts that have been going on in

3477

02:47:47,410 --> 02:47:44,931

Twitter and also over in the chat rooms

3478

02:47:49,150 --> 02:47:47,420

about some of the speculations some of

3479

02:47:52,780 --> 02:47:49,160

the rumors that are out there you guys

3480

02:47:57,160 --> 02:47:52,790

aren't even close and you think what you

3481

02:47:59,381 --> 02:47:57,170

are are typing right now is pretty crazy

3482

02:48:03,440 --> 02:47:59,391

stuff I'm watching it I'm watching it

3483

02:48:08,930 --> 02:48:03,450

I'm not even in the ballpark

3484

02:48:11,150 --> 02:48:08,940

is way out there way he out there I'm

3485

02:48:15,171 --> 02:48:11,160

serious I was my only response today too

3486

02:48:18,530 --> 02:48:15,181

you know what man this is too much for

3487

02:48:20,780 --> 02:48:18,540

me to handle right now if it this is too

3488

02:48:24,110 --> 02:48:20,790

much so there you go

3489

02:48:27,290 --> 02:48:24,120

and and and and the video is is pretty

3490

02:48:30,430 --> 02:48:27,300

pretty fun to watch it's like I said

3491

02:48:34,520 --> 02:48:30,440

it's eye candy it's wonderful it's cool

3492

02:48:38,180 --> 02:48:34,530

it really really really is how somebody

3493

02:48:41,030 --> 02:48:38,190

it's possible how somebody could put

3494

02:48:44,360 --> 02:48:41,040

together a skeleton get it get it

3495

02:48:47,030 --> 02:48:44,370

covered make it look old make it appear

3496

02:48:50,030 --> 02:48:47,040

to be you know the carbon-dating all of

3497

02:48:53,000 --> 02:48:50,040

that is possible you can have a really

3498

02:48:55,270 --> 02:48:53,010

old debris and organic material inserted

3499

02:49:00,890 --> 02:48:55,280

and layered on and it was carbon dated

3500

02:49:03,560 --> 02:49:00,900

you know a 2000 BC thousand BC is zero

3501

02:49:05,210 --> 02:49:03,570

200 whatever you can do all of that I

3502

02:49:07,700 --> 02:49:05,220

get that there are guys out there that

3503

02:49:10,011 --> 02:49:07,710

probably have that kind of talent I get

3504

02:49:13,341 --> 02:49:10,021

some kind of cadaver get the skeleton

3505

02:49:15,381 --> 02:49:13,351

put it in that position and and layer it

3506

02:49:17,631 --> 02:49:15,391

and do all of this it's possible you

3507

02:49:20,450 --> 02:49:17,641

know make a three fingered hand and toes

3508

02:49:22,280 --> 02:49:20,460

and and somehow pull all of that off and

3509

02:49:26,180 --> 02:49:22,290

fool doctors and cat-scans

3510

02:49:28,460 --> 02:49:26,190

I guess it is possible okay and if that

3511

02:49:31,970 --> 02:49:28,470

is the case there's a talented dude out

3512

02:49:36,740 --> 02:49:31,980

there that needs a real job then that's

3513

02:49:39,080 --> 02:49:36,750

that's the truth okay this freak er chat

3514

02:49:41,301 --> 02:49:39,090

is pretty way out there yeah

3515

02:49:44,511 --> 02:49:41,311

so there's nothing you know Twitter

3516

02:49:48,410 --> 02:49:44,521

Twitter is uh is cool and all you guys

3517

02:49:51,830 --> 02:49:48,420

do your thing but that that that that's

3518

02:49:55,640 --> 02:49:51,840

pre courage at room you guys all right

3519

02:49:57,950 --> 02:49:55,650

oh man I can't wait for tomorrow night

3520

02:49:59,660 --> 02:49:57,960

I'll have some more information I've got

3521

02:50:01,761 --> 02:49:59,670

some other stuff and I'll see what I can

3522

02:50:05,000 --> 02:50:01,771

disclose tomorrow night we will continue

3523

02:50:07,520 --> 02:50:05,010

this amazing discussion of this video

3524

02:50:09,770 --> 02:50:07,530

that was released yesterday by Gaia all

3525

02:50:12,950 --> 02:50:09,780

right some of the news that you know

3526

02:50:15,650 --> 02:50:12,960

nothing about all right are you ready oh

3527

02:50:16,360 --> 02:50:15,660

oh I wanted to say this really quick

3528

02:50:19,930 --> 02:50:16,370

going back

3529

02:50:22,841 --> 02:50:19,940

to the video there's something else you

3530

02:50:27,011 --> 02:50:22,851

know about putting these mummies in

3531

02:50:29,170 --> 02:50:27,021

these positions for burial and

3532

02:50:30,940 --> 02:50:29,180

mummification right sitting with the

3533

02:50:35,530 --> 02:50:30,950

knees folded up to the chest and the

3534

02:50:38,200 --> 02:50:35,540

arms across the I mean how dead is the

3535

02:50:42,870 --> 02:50:38,210

body when is rigor mortis kicking in

3536

02:50:46,841 --> 02:50:42,880

here right because it looks to me or

3537

02:50:49,960 --> 02:50:46,851

with that these fingers are folded

3538

02:50:52,660 --> 02:50:49,970

around the arms so is that the way that

3539

02:50:54,670 --> 02:50:52,670

this was done in the past that these

3540

02:50:57,810 --> 02:50:54,680

other mummies I want to see evidence of

3541

02:51:00,490 --> 02:50:57,820

that because it I don't see that I see

3542

02:51:06,040 --> 02:51:00,500

this mummy looks to me like it's sat

3543

02:51:10,500 --> 02:51:06,050

down in this position that's me the that

3544

02:51:13,301 --> 02:51:10,510

lack of an opposable thumb yeah

3545

02:51:15,220 --> 02:51:13,311

somebody's been watching really good

3546

02:51:17,950 --> 02:51:15,230

really good funny movies what movie is

3547

02:51:20,140 --> 02:51:17,960

that from the lack of an opposable thumb

3548

02:51:21,160 --> 02:51:20,150

I can't remember I quoted all the time

3549

02:51:24,490 --> 02:51:21,170

all right

3550

02:51:27,970 --> 02:51:24,500

so but that seated position to me feels

3551

02:51:31,690 --> 02:51:27,980

like that body was limp you know that's

3552

02:51:33,610 --> 02:51:31,700

that it seemed like it was alive I don't

3553

02:51:37,120 --> 02:51:33,620

know I don't know just the way that it

3554

02:51:40,841 --> 02:51:37,130

hits me okay here we go the supervolcano

3555

02:51:44,620 --> 02:51:40,851

under Yellowstone National Park has once

3556

02:51:47,170 --> 02:51:44,630

again become the focal point because of

3557

02:51:49,330 --> 02:51:47,180

focus because scientists now have picked

3558

02:51:52,500 --> 02:51:49,340

up some pretty heavy

3559

02:51:55,110 --> 02:51:52,510

ominous earthquake activity this month

3560

02:51:56,980 --> 02:51:55,120

scientists from the University of Utah

3561

02:52:00,820 --> 02:51:56,990

responsible for monitoring the

3562

02:52:04,841 --> 02:52:00,830

supervolcano in Wyoming said a swarm of

3563

02:52:09,150 --> 02:52:04,851

now check this four hundred and

3564

02:52:13,110 --> 02:52:09,160

sixty-four earthquakes began on June 12

3565

02:52:16,480 --> 02:52:13,120

today is the 21st the biggest being of

3566

02:52:20,080 --> 02:52:16,490

4.5 magnitude on June 15th

3567

02:52:23,051 --> 02:52:20,090

now the 4.5 magnitude quake is the

3568

02:52:25,410 --> 02:52:23,061

largest to hit sends a 4.8 quake struck

3569

02:52:27,790 --> 02:52:25,420

in March of 2014

3570

02:52:29,590 --> 02:52:27,800

scientists noted that the energetic

3571

02:52:32,889 --> 02:52:29,600

sequence of earthquakes

3572

02:52:36,070 --> 02:52:32,899

included approximately 30 earthquakes of

3573

02:52:38,410 --> 02:52:36,080

a magnitude 2 and higher higher for

3574

02:52:42,399 --> 02:52:38,420

earthquakes of a magnitude 3 are higher

3575

02:52:44,710 --> 02:52:42,409

including today's magnitude 4.5 event

3576

02:52:47,320 --> 02:52:44,720

this is the highest number of

3577

02:52:52,420 --> 02:52:47,330

earthquakes at Yellowstone within a

3578

02:52:54,580 --> 02:52:52,430

single week in the past five years but

3579

02:52:59,550 --> 02:52:54,590

it is still fewer than the weekly counts

3580

02:53:04,990 --> 02:52:59,560

that were during the swarms of 2002 2004

3581

02:53:07,840 --> 02:53:05,000

2008 and 2010 but look at the sequence

3582

02:53:11,830 --> 02:53:07,850

of numbers isn't that interesting all

3583

02:53:14,380 --> 02:53:11,840

even very interesting is it getting

3584

02:53:19,570 --> 02:53:14,390

ready to blow let me tell you something

3585

02:53:22,420 --> 02:53:19,580

if if Yellowstone goes we all go

3586

02:53:25,620 --> 02:53:22,430

I'm not being fit I'm telling you right

3587

02:53:29,800 --> 02:53:25,630

now that is a nuclear winter real-deal

3588

02:53:33,250 --> 02:53:29,810

crazy event if it actually does happen

3589

02:53:34,750 --> 02:53:33,260

now although I don't deal with politics

3590

02:53:38,229 --> 02:53:34,760

on this show one of the things I have

3591

02:53:40,359 --> 02:53:38,239

talked about a lot in the past that I

3592

02:53:44,800 --> 02:53:40,369

have contemplated and thought about

3593

02:53:48,160 --> 02:53:44,810

going back to the mid 80s which is why

3594

02:53:51,099 --> 02:53:48,170

are we manufacturing outside of the

3595

02:53:53,410 --> 02:53:51,109

United States why are we doing this it

3596

02:53:55,030 --> 02:53:53,420

doesn't make sense we don't manufacture

3597

02:53:58,410 --> 02:53:55,040

anything here anymore

3598

02:54:03,760 --> 02:53:58,420

we really don't everything is imported

3599

02:54:08,830 --> 02:54:03,770

Ford announced today Ford announced

3600

02:54:13,179 --> 02:54:08,840

today that beginning in 2019 in about a

3601
02:54:16,840 --> 02:54:13,189
year year and a half American

3602
02:54:22,059 --> 02:54:16,850
Focus models the Ford Focus will be

3603
02:54:24,820 --> 02:54:22,069
imported from China that's right with

3604
02:54:28,240 --> 02:54:24,830
additional variants coming from Europe

3605
02:54:31,420 --> 02:54:28,250
later the car manufacturer estimates

3606
02:54:33,429 --> 02:54:31,430
that by ending production of the focus

3607
02:54:37,420 --> 02:54:33,439
in the United States and moving it to

3608
02:54:40,719 --> 02:54:37,430
China the Ford Motor Company will save 1

3609
02:54:42,850 --> 02:54:40,729
billion dollars and then there was this

3610
02:54:45,671 --> 02:54:42,860
icing on the cake

3611
02:54:50,770 --> 02:54:45,681
Ford's president of global operations

3612
02:54:53,860 --> 02:54:50,780
his name is Joe Hinrich said and I'm

3613
02:54:56,620 --> 02:54:53,870

quoting here consumers care a lot more

3614

02:54:59,711 --> 02:54:56,630

about the quality and the value than

3615

02:55:06,251 --> 02:54:59,721

they do about the sourcing location end

3616

02:55:11,291 --> 02:55:06,261

quote and that's a big pile of BS what

3617

02:55:14,560 --> 02:55:11,301

happened I thought that this was not

3618

02:55:22,091 --> 02:55:14,570

supposed to happen and especially from

3619

02:55:24,671 --> 02:55:22,101

Ford and I'm a Mustang guy all right

3620

02:55:26,831 --> 02:55:24,681

it's about to happen it's gonna happen

3621

02:55:29,680 --> 02:55:26,841

tomorrow the launch of the stratospheric

3622

02:55:32,591 --> 02:55:29,690

balloon carrying a fast-food chicken

3623

02:55:34,900 --> 02:55:32,601

sandwich to the edge of space well it's

3624

02:55:38,680 --> 02:55:34,910

been delayed until tomorrow Thursday

3625

02:55:41,081 --> 02:55:38,690

June 22nd that's right the sandwiches

3626
02:55:43,541 --> 02:55:41,091
four-day flight is a promotional stunt

3627
02:55:45,671 --> 02:55:43,551
for Kentucky Fried Chicken but it will

3628
02:55:48,551 --> 02:55:45,681
also serve as a valuable test for

3629
02:55:50,860 --> 02:55:48,561
worldview enterprises the company

3630
02:55:53,350 --> 02:55:50,870
developing high-altitude balloons for

3631
02:55:56,980 --> 02:55:53,360
applications ranging from weather

3632
02:55:59,860 --> 02:55:56,990
monitoring of course to launching flat

3633
02:56:03,930 --> 02:55:59,870
earthers into space so they can see the

3634
02:56:07,870 --> 02:56:03,940
globe with their very own round eyeballs

3635
02:56:11,700 --> 02:56:07,880
this is the first long-duration flight

3636
02:56:14,620 --> 02:56:11,710
of the company's straddle light balloon

3637
02:56:17,680 --> 02:56:14,630
vehicle and that concludes another

3638
02:56:23,051 --> 02:56:17,690

edition of fade to black I want to thank

3639

02:56:24,700 --> 02:56:23,061

Michael Michael Missoula sorry I got I

3640

02:56:26,569 --> 02:56:24,710

got to hit buttons and talk at the same

3641

02:56:29,059 --> 02:56:26,579

time

3642

02:56:30,920 --> 02:56:29,069

betablox executive producers rita Kumari

3643

02:56:32,929 --> 02:56:30,930

on shows produced by Hill Jay Paul Marty

3644

02:56:35,179 --> 02:56:32,939

colbaugh oj3 Renee Jonah Thank You

3645

02:56:37,819 --> 02:56:35,189

Dennis thank you Bob announces our Steve

3646

02:56:40,490 --> 02:56:37,829

harder Jean Patou mrdiko barf ad by Dale

3647

02:56:42,800 --> 02:56:40,500

webmaster drew the geek music doug

3648

02:56:45,319 --> 02:56:42,810

aldrich intro space boys space boy music

3649

02:56:50,059 --> 02:56:45,329

calm paid to black is produced by

3650

02:56:52,939 --> 02:56:50,069

kjsurya productions kannan a the planet

3651
02:56:54,469 --> 02:56:52,949
this broadcast is only copyright of 2017

3652
02:56:55,010 --> 02:56:54,479
by fade to black in the game changer

3653
02:56:57,050 --> 02:56:55,020
network

3654
02:56:58,460 --> 02:56:57,060
it cannot be rebroadcast downloaded

3655
02:57:00,319 --> 02:56:58,470
copied or used anywhere in the known

3656
02:57:01,939 --> 02:57:00,329
universe without written permission from

3657
02:57:03,529 --> 02:57:01,949
fade to black of the game changer

3658
02:57:06,290 --> 02:57:03,539
network i'm your host jimmy church

3659
02:57:08,689 --> 02:57:06,300
follow me on twitter @ JT radio tomorrow

3660
02:57:11,000 --> 02:57:08,699
night Fator night with Jon Rappoport

3661
02:57:14,599 --> 02:57:11,010
and there's no more fake newsroom live

3662
02:57:16,910 --> 02:57:14,609
until then everybody be safe go back Lee

3663
02:57:38,800 --> 02:57:16,920

tappy